

Yesu Krisito Asɩn Danbɩrasa fɛɛ kanan mu nu  
 Gyɔn  
 kyɔɔɔ mu

*lbwaare* Kɔnɔ tɔ Asɩn Mu  
 Ba Biliɩi Nyɩmɩsa

<sup>1</sup> Lu npiili ase, pɔyɩ ke lbwaare ɔ tuɔ dulinyaa mu, ɔmu nu ɔ gyɛ lbwaare kɔnɔ tɔ Asɩn mu bu tɔ. Nu lbwaare Kɔnɔ tɔ Asɩn mu maa lbwaare ɩ bu tɔ, nu Kɔnɔ tɔ Asɩn maɩa ɩ gyɛ lbwaare. <sup>2</sup> Lu koo npiili ase mu, Kɔnɔ tɔ Asɩn mu maa lbwaare ɩ bu tɔ.

<sup>3</sup> Kɔnɔ tɔ Asɩn mu su nu ɔ bɔla tuɔ kutɔ kumaa. Sehn man bu tɔ nu man gyɛ mu kɔnɔ tɔ Asɩn mu su nu ɔ bɔla su tuɔ kɩmu. <sup>4</sup> lbwaare Kɔnɔ tɔ Asɩn mu tɔ nu nkpa ɩ bu, nu nkpa maɩa u ŋmaɩe tɔ u sa asa kpini. <sup>5</sup> Kaɩmaɩe mu u ŋmaɩe kitentenbiri tɔ, nu kitentenbiri mu man taale dunla kaɩmaɩe mu kakaaku.

<sup>6</sup> ɔnyɩn ku kyɩna ɔ bu tɔ, nu lbwaare sun mu, bee tu mu ye Gyɔn. <sup>7</sup> Gyɔn ba nɩn ɔ ba tɔwe kesintin asɩn lu kaɩmaɩe mu su sa asa, ke ɔkumaa nɩmu ɔ nyɛ nu ke ɔ kɔɔle gyii. <sup>8</sup> Man gyɛ Gyɔn gbaa-gbaa ɩ gyɛ kaɩmaɩe mu, mɛɛ mu ba nɩn ke ɔ ba tɔwe asɩn lu kaɩmaɩe mu su. <sup>9</sup> Kesintin kaɩmaɩe mu nu ku ŋmaɩe sa asa kpini mu, ku ba dulinyaa tɔ.

<sup>10</sup> Dulinya nɩmu tɔ nu lbwaare kɔnɔ tɔ Asɩn mu wɔla ɔ bu. Nu mu su nu lbwaare bɔla tuɔ dulinyaa mu, nkeɛ dulinyaa asa ba man bu mu. <sup>11</sup> ɔ ba mu gbaa-gbaa mu ɔsuwɔle su, amaa mu gbaa-gbaa asa ba man kɔɔle mu. <sup>12</sup> Amaa asa mu nu ba kɔɔle mu, nu ba kɔɔle mu gyii mu kpini mu, ɔ sa bamu ɔkpa ye ba be bilinji lbwaare mu-bii ana. <sup>13</sup> Ba man bilinji mu-bii ana bɔla

nyɩmtsa kakubɛ sɩ, abɛɛ nyɩmtsa kɔkɔlɔ biti sɩ, abɛɛ ɔnyɩn kebiti sɩ. Amaa lbwaare gbaa-gbaa ɩ yɛgɛ nɩ ba be bilinji mu-bii ana.

<sup>14</sup> Nɩ ɔmɩ nɩ ɔ gyɛ lbwaare Kɔnɔ tɔ Asɩn mɩ ba bilinji nyɩmtsa, nɩ ɔ ba kyɩna anɛ ase kase sɩ. An wu mɩ bɩnyaa kparɛ, mɩ nɩ ɩ kaapɩ fɛɛ, mɩ ɩ gyɛ lbwaare Mu-Bii kulɩn kpen mɩ. Nɩ kabwaala yɛ kesintin kɩ bɔla mɩ.

<sup>15</sup> Mɩ asɩn nɩ Gyɔn daa ɛɛ tɔwɛ ɛɛ kaapɩ tɔ, nɩ ɔ lɛɛ kɔnɔ kenken yɛ, “ɔnɩmɩ asɩn nɩ n wɩla tɔwɛ fanɛ, nɩ n tɔwɛ yɛ, ‘ɔmɩ nɩ ɔ bɩ mɛ kamaa tɔ ɛɛ ba mɩ kyɔ mɛ, nɩ ɔ wɩla ɔ bɩ tɔ pɔyɩ nɩ ba kubɛ mɛ mɩ.’” <sup>16</sup> Lɩ mɩ kabwaala mɩ nɩ kɩ bɔla mɩ tɔ gaa sɩ mɩ, anɛ kpini an nyɛ kusee kɩkyɔ-kɩkyɔ. <sup>17</sup> lbwaare bɔla Mosesi sɩ taa nbara mɩ sa. Amaa kabwaala yɛ kesintin bɩɛ bɔla Yesu Krisito sɩ nɩn ba. <sup>18</sup> Nɩ ɔkɩ man pɩta wu lbwaare kakaaku, amɔɔ mu-bii kulɩn mɩ nɩ ngbaa mɩ ɔ gyɛ lbwaare, nɩ ɔ bɩ lbwaare ase mɩ, ɩ lɛɛ lbwaare kedubi kaapɩ.

### Gyɔn Okyugyeepu Tɔwɛ

Asɩn Lɩ Yesu Sɩ

(*Matiwu 3:1-12; Maki 1:1-8; Luka 3:1-8*)

<sup>19</sup> Nɩ Gyiwu abi alɩnpɩ mɩ nɩ ba bɩ Gyerusalem mɩ ba sun lbwaare aseepu yɛ Lewi abi \* Gyɔn ase ba naa taase mɩ yɛ, “Fu ɩ gyɛ anɩmɩ?” <sup>20</sup> Nɩ Gyɔn man kina kɩtɔwɛ, amaa ɔ tɔwɛ bugi tɔ yɛ, “Man gyɛ mɛ ɩ gyɛ Krisito, ɔmɩ nɩ lbwaare wɩla lɛɛ mɩ.”

<sup>21</sup> Nɩ ba taase mɩ yɛ, “Kanɩn bɩɛ, anɩmɩ ɩ gyɛ fu? Fu ɩ gyɛ lbwaare ɔtɔwɛpɩ Eligya mɩ?”

Nɩ ɔ yɛ, “Ayeel! Man gyɛ mɛ ɩ gyɛ Eligya.”

---

\* <sup>1:19</sup> 1:19 Lewi abi ba gyɛ asa mɩ nɩ bɛɛ kyɛ lbwaare aseepu mɩ bamɩ kusun mɩ tɔ.

Nɔ ba bɩla taase mɔ yɛ, “Fɔ ɩ gyɛ lbwaare ɔtɔwɛpɔ mɔ nɔ an kɩ mɔ ɔkpa mɔ?”

Nɔ ɔ lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Ayeɛ.”

<sup>22</sup> Imɔ kamaa mɔ ba bɩla taase yɛ, “Anɩmɔ bɩrɛ ɩ gyɛ fɔ? Lɛɛ kɔnɔ sa anɛ, kɛ a nyɛ astɩn kɔ naa tɔwɛ bamɔ nɔ ba sun anɛ mɔ. ɔsa mɔɔ bɩrɛ gbaa ɩ gyɛ fɔ?”

<sup>23</sup> Nɔ Gyɔn lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Mɛ ɩ gyɛ ɔbɩlɛ mɔ nɔ kii kuusi ofuli sɔ yɛ, ‘Fan kyiigi ɔkpa mɔ sa ɔnyɩrɩpɛ mɔ.’ Falɛ nɔ lbwaare ɔtɔwɛpɔ Isaya kyɔrɔɔ yɩla lbwaare astɩn mɔ tɔ mɔ.”

<sup>24</sup> Nɔ Farasii abi akɔ ba sun nbɔɔ Gyɔn asɛ, <sup>25</sup> ba naa taase mɔ yɛ, “Fɔ maa man gyɛ Krisito mɔ, abɛɛ Eligya, abɛɛ lbwaare ɔtɔwɛpɔ mɔ, mɩnɛ ɩ waa sɔ nɔ fii gyɛɛ asa lbwaare kekyugyɛ?”

<sup>26</sup> Gyɔn lɛɛ bamɔ kɔnɔ yɛ, “N sɔ nkyu nɩn n gyɛɛ asa lbwaare kekyugyɛ. Amaa ɔkɔ yɩlɛ fanɛ tɔ nɔ fan man nyi mɔ. <sup>27</sup> Mɔ ɩ gyɛ ɔmɔ nɔ ɔ bɔ mɛ kamaa tɔ ɛɛ ba mɔ. Amaa n man dagaa gbaa n saɲɛ mɔ astɩbɩta ɩfɛ.”

<sup>28</sup> Astɩn nɩmɔ kpini ɩ waa Betani kade tɔ nɩn. Betani bɔ Gyɔdan ɔbɩn benbe kyɔwɛ ɔlɩkpa, katɩn mɔ nɔ Gyɔn ii gyɛɛ asa lbwaare kekyugyɛ mɔ.

### *Yesu, lbwaare Kabɩlɩpɔ mɔ*

<sup>29</sup> Imɔ lɩkaake Gyɔn maa wu Yesu maa naa ɛɛ ba mɔ asɛ mɔ, ɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, “Fan kɩɩ, ɔnɩmɔ ɩ gyɛ lbwaare kabɩlɩpɔ, mɔ nɔ ee biti ɔ taa mɔ n-yɩ lɛɛ saraga kɛ asa kpini ba nyɛ alibi kɩtaakeɛ mɔ. <sup>30</sup> ɔnɩmɔ ɩ gyɛ ɔmɔ nɔ n wɩla n tɔwɛ mɔ astɩn yɛ, ‘ɔnyɩn kɔ bɔ mɛ kamaa ɛɛ ba, nɔ ɔ kyɔ mɛ, lɩ fɛɛ ɔ wɩla ɔ bɔ tɔ pɔyɩ nɔ ba kɩbɛ mɛ.’ <sup>31</sup> Mɛ gbaa-gbaa mɛ bɩrɛ n man n daa n nyi mɔ, amaa kɔtɔ mɔ sɔ nɔ lbwaare sun mɛ yɛ n ba gyɛɛ asa lbwaare kekyugyɛ mɔ, kɛ n ba nyɛ lɛɛ mɔ ifuli kaapɔ lɩstrayɩ abi mɔ.”

<sup>32</sup> Nɔ Gyɔn gyii ɔmɔ kesintin tɔwɛ yɛ, “N wu Kayaayu Kyɛkyɛ mɔ kɪ maa kpɛlɛ lɔ sɔsɔ fɛɛ kuwuralɔɔ nɔ kɪ ba kyɛna sii mɔ sɔ. <sup>33</sup> Naafɔɔ ngbaa mɛ n man n wɔla n nyi mɔ, amaa lbwaarɛ mɔ nɔ o sun mɛ yɛ n ba gyɛɛ asa lbwaarɛ kekyugyɛ mɔ, ɪ tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ, ‘ɔmɔ nɔ fɔ kan wu mɛ Kayaayu kɪ maa kpɛlɛ lɔ sɔsɔ ba kyɛna sii mɔ sɔ mɔ, mɔ ɪ gyɛ ɔmɔ nɔ ee biti ɔ taa mɛ Kayaayu mɔ gyɛɛ asa.’ <sup>34</sup> N wu ɔmɔ kpini nɔ n gyii ɔmɔ kesintin yɛ ɔmɔ ɪ gyɛ lbwaarɛ Mu-Bii mɔ.”

*Yesu Abɔlɔpɔ Gyankpaasa*

<sup>35</sup> Luukaakɛ mɔ, Gyɔn maa mɔ abɔlɔpɔ anyɔ ba bɪla ba yɪlɛ tɔtɔ. <sup>36</sup> Maa wu Yesu maa naa ɛɛ kyɛn mɔ, ɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, “Fan kɪ, lbwaarɛ Kabɔlɔpɔ mɔ ndee!”

<sup>37</sup> Gyɔn abɔlɔpɔ anyɔ mɔ ba maa nu maa tɔwɛ kantɪn mɔ, nɔ ba buu Yesu. <sup>38</sup> Yesu maa biliji kɪ mɔ, o wu ba maa buu mɔ, nɔ ɔ taasɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Mɪnɛ nɔ fen biti?”

Nɔ ba lɛɛ kɔɔ yɛ, “Rabi, fɪnɛ nɔ fɔ tɛ?” (Rabi kasɛ ɪ gyɛ yɛ ɔkaapɔpɔ).

<sup>39</sup> Yesu tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Fan ba kɪ katɪn mɔ nɔ n tɛ.”

ɪmɔ sɔ ba buu mɔ naa wu katɪn mɔ nɔ ɔ tɛ. Saɲa maɲa tɔ gyɛ kalaatɔpɛ sɔ kerefi ana tɔ. Nɔ ba kyɛna mɔ asɛ kakɛ maɲa.

<sup>40</sup> Asa anyɔ mɔ nɔ ba nu asɪn mɔ nɔ Gyɔn tɔwɛ, nɔ ba buu Yesu mɔ, bamɔ tɔ ɔkɔ ɪ gyɛ Simon Pita musupu Andiruwu. <sup>41</sup> Kɔtɔ mɔ nɔ Andiruwu gyankpaa waa ɪ gyɛ yɛ, o biti mɔ-daa Simon nɔ ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “An wu Mesaya† mɔ.” Mesaya mɔ kasɛ ɪ gyɛ yɛ, ɔmɔ nɔ lbwaarɛ wɔla lɛɛ yɛ ɔ ba mɔlɛɛ asa. <sup>42</sup> Nɔ Andiruwu taa mɔ-daa Simon kpee Yesu asɛ.

---

† 1:41 1:41 Hibriwu katɔwɛ tɔ mɔ, bɛɛ tɪ ɔmɔ nɔ lbwaarɛ wɔla lɛɛ yɛ ɔ ba mɔlɛɛ asa mɔ yɛ ‘Mesaya’, nɔ Giriki katɔwɛ tɔ mɔɔ bɛɛ tɪ mɔ yɛ Krisito.

Yesu kɩ mɔ, nɩ ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “N nyi fɛɛ fɩ ɩ gyɛ Simon, Gyɔn mu-bii-nyɩnsa mɔ. Amaa bee biti ba tɩ fɩ yɛ Kefasi” (Giriki katɔwɛ tɔ ɩ gyɛ yɛ Pita, nɩ kɩmɔ kasɛ ɩ gyɛ yɛ kɩfɩlɛ.)

*Yesu Tɩ* Filipu Maa Nataneli

<sup>43</sup> Imɔ lɩkaakɛ mɔ, Yesu waa nfɛɛrɛ fɛɛ ee biti o kpee Galile ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ. O wu Filipu, nɩ ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Ba buu mɛ!”

<sup>44</sup> Filipi lɩ Betisayida kadɛ tɔ nɩn tɩtɔ nɩ Andiruwu maa Pita gbaa ba lɩ. <sup>45</sup> Nɩ Filipu wu Nataneli nɩ ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “An wu ɔmɔ nɩ Mosesi wɩla kyɔrɔɔ mɔ asɩn waa Nbara ɩwɩlɛ tɔ, nɩ lbwaarɛ atɔwɛrɩ gbaa ba kyɔrɔɔ mɔ asɩn yɩla mɔ. Mɔ ɩ gyɛ Yesu, Gyosefu nɩ ɔ lɩ Nasareti kadɛ tɔ mɔ mu-bii.”

<sup>46</sup> Nɩ Nataneli taasɛ mɔ yɛ, “Amɔɔ, kɩtɔ danbɩrasa kɩ ɩ taalɛ lɩ Nasareti kadɛ tɔ?”

Tɩtɔ nɩ Filipu tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Ba kɩ.”

<sup>47</sup> Yesu maa wu Nataneli maa naa ɛɛ ba mɔ asɛ mɔ, ɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, “Kesintin tɔ, lɩstrayɩ ɔnyɩn gbaa-gbaa ndee, nɩ antɩɛsa kɩ man bɩ mɔ tɔ.”

<sup>48</sup> Nɩ Nataneli taasɛ Yesu yɛ, “Nɛnɛ nɩ fɩ waa fii nyi mɛ?” Yesu lɛɛ mɔ kɔnɔ yɛ, “N wu fɩ saɲa mɔ nɩ fɩ bɩ figi onyin tɔ, pɔyɩ nɩ Filipu tɩ fɩ mɔ.”

<sup>49</sup> Nɩ Nataneli tɔwɛ Yesu yɛ, “ɔkaapɩrɩ, fɩ ɩ gyɛ lbwaarɛ Mu-Bii mɔ! Nɩ fɩ ɩ bɩla fɩ gyɛ lɩstrayɩ abi Owura mɔ.”

<sup>50</sup> Tɩtɔ nɩ Yesu tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “N maa tɔwɛ fɩ yɛ, n wu fɩ fɩ maa bɩ figi onyin tɔ sɩ nɩ fɩ kɔɔlɛ gyii? Fii biti fɩ ba wu atɔ damantɛ mɔ nɩ ɩ kyɔ ɩnɩmɔ gbaa.” <sup>51</sup> Nɩ Yesu bwii kyaga sɩ yɛ, “N tɔwɛ fanɛ kesintin yɛ, fanɛ kpini fen biti fan wu sɩsɩ maa bugi tɔ, kɛ lbwaarɛ nbɔɔ ba ba bee dii bɛɛ kpɩlɩgɛ mɛ, Daadimaadi Obii-nyɩnsa sɩ.”

## 2

*Yesu bilijaa nkyu waa*  
*nta kkyɔfɔ tɔ*

<sup>1</sup> Nkɛ nsa kamaa mɔ, ba kpɛ ɔkyɔfɔ Kena kadɛ tɔ Galile ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ. Yesu mu-nyi bɔ tɔtɔ. <sup>2</sup> Nɛ ba da kɔbaa tɔ tɛ Yesu maa mɔ abɛlapɔ gbaa kkyɔfɔ mɔ tɔ. <sup>3</sup> Saɲa mɔ nɛ nta ɪ pwagɛ bamɔ mɔ, Yesu mu-nyi tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Bamɔ nta ɪ lɔwɛ.”

<sup>4</sup> Nɛ Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “ɔkyɛ, man tɔwɛ mɛ kɔtɔ mɔ nɛ n waa. Mɛ saɲa\* man pɛ fɔbɔ.”

<sup>5</sup> Nɛ mu-nyi tɔwɛ nta ayɛpɔ mɔ yɛ, “Kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ fanɛ yɛ fan waa mɔ, fan waa.”

<sup>6</sup> Nɛ nkyu afɔlɛ alan asiye ɪ yɛlɛ tɔtɔ, ɪmɔ nɛ ba sɔ bɛɛ waa Gyiwu abi anaana-tɔ ineesi kɪfwɛ. Nɛ kɔfɔlɛ kɪlan kɔmaa kɪ taalɛ gyii ɪgalɔn adɔnyɔ abɛɛ adɪsa.

<sup>7</sup> Nɛ Yesu tɔwɛ nta ayɛpɔ mɔ yɛ, “Fan saa nkyu bɔla alan mɔ kpini.” ɪmɔ sɔ ba saa nkyu bɔla alan mɔ kpini bɪlɪbɪlɪ.

<sup>8</sup> Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ ba mɔ yɛ, “Fan nyɛ ɪmɔ ɪkɔ naa sa nta ayɛpɔ ɔbɪlɪsa mɔ.”

Nɛ ba waa kantɛ. <sup>9</sup> Nta ayɛpɔ ɔbɪlɪsa mɔ maa daa nuu nkyu mɔ nɛ i bilijɪ nta mɔ kɛ mɔ, ɔ wu fɛɛ ɪ bɔrɔn. ɔ man nyi katɛn mɔ nɛ ɪ lɛ, amaa ayɛpɔ mɔ nɛ ba saa nkyu mɔ bɪɛ be nyi. Nɛ ɔ tɛ ɔkyɔfɔ mu-kuli mɔ lɛ ɪkaa sɔ. <sup>10</sup> Nɛ ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “ɔkɔmaa nɛmɔ ɪ daa kɪlɛɛ nta danbɪrasa pɔyɛ. Nɛ saɲa mɔ nɛ ɔkɔmaa nɛmɔ nuu bɔbɔ mɔ, kɛ ɔ lan bɪya nta mɔ nɛ ɪ man bɔrɔn mɔ. Amaa fɔ taa ɪmɔ nɛ ɪ bɔrɔn yɛla ba fɔbɔ saɲa nɛmɔ.”

<sup>11</sup> ɪnɛmɔ ɪ gyɛ astɛn kyinkyinsa gyankpaasa mɔ nɛ Yesu waa. ɔ waa ɪmɔ Kena kadɛ tɔ Galile ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ.

\* 2:4 2:4 ɪnɛmɔ ɪ kaapɔ saɲa mɔ nɛ Yesu bɔnyaa mɔ ii bitɪ ɔ lɛ ofulɪ, kɛ asa ba bɪ fɛɛ mɔ ɪ gyɛ ɪbwaarɛ mu-bii mɔ.

Tɔtɔ nu ɔ lɛɛ mu bunyaa mu kaapu. Nu mu abɔlapu mu ba kɔɔlɛ mu gyii.

<sup>12</sup> Inɔmu kamaa mu maa mu-nyi ye mu-supu ana ye mu abɔlapu ba lu tɔtɔ kpee Kapanum kadɛ tɔ. Nu ba kyina tɔtɔ nkɛ nku.

*Yesu* lɔŋɔ Kabwaare-sunkpa aye mu tɔ

(*Matiwu 21:12-13; Maki 11:15-17; Luka 19:45-46*)

<sup>13</sup> Sana mu nu Gyiwu abi Kesu kɔnɔ Kanyanɛ nbunɔ ki san gbɛɛɛ ki fuɔ mu, Yesu kpee Gyerusalem kadɛ tɔ.

<sup>14</sup> Maa fuɔ tɔtɔ mu, nu o kpee kabwaare-sunkpa opula mu tɔ. Nu o wu anyin aku ba maa fe unaate, ye nbɔɔpu ye awura-lɔpɔ yɛge aku mɔɔ ba te iteeburu ase bɛɛ kyɛɛ afulee.† <sup>15</sup> Nu ɔ taa ɔfe waa kɔkyɔkyɔ gyan bamaa bamu unaate ye nbɔɔpu lu kabwaare-sunkpa opula. Nu ɔ yase bamu afulee abi tɔ, nu ɔ bala bamu iteeburu bun. <sup>16</sup> Nu ɔ tɔwe bamu nu bɛɛ fe awura-lɔpɔ mu ye, “Fan lɛɛ bamu lu nfu. Fan man taa Mɛ-Sɛ aye bilinji kɔgya ogyikpa.”

<sup>17</sup> Nu mu abɔlapu mu ba nyinji Astɔkyan yɔlasa mu nu u tɔwe ye, “Kebiti mu nu n su sa kabwaare-sunkpa aye mu kii gyii mi kumu.”

<sup>18</sup> Nu Gyiwu abɔɔsa mu ba taase mu ye, “Mɔne asɔn kyinkyinsa nu fu taale waa kaapu anɛ, ke i kaapu fɛɛ fu su ɔkpa fu waa inɔmu?”

<sup>19</sup> Nu Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ kɔŋasan tɔ ye “Fan boyi kabwaare-sunkpa aye nɔmu, ke n taa nkɛ nsa kɔsaa kɔmu yii.” <sup>20</sup> Nu Gyiwu abi mu ba taase mu ye, “Nsu adɔna ye asiye nu ba taa pɔyi Kabwaare-sunkpa aye nɔmu, nu fɛɛ fu ye fu taale taa nkɛ nsa kɔsaa kɔmu yii?”

<sup>21</sup> Kabwaare-sunkpa aye mu nu Yesu tɔwe kɔmu asɔn

† 2:14 2:14 Gyiwu abi ba sɔ bamu afulee bɛɛ kyɛɛ Roma abi afulee.

fale, ɪ gyɛ mɔ gbaa-gbaa mɔ kayɪ-wɔlɛ nɪn, man gyɛ kabwaare-sunkpa ayɛ mɔ gbaa-gbaa. <sup>22</sup> Imɔ sɔ saɲa mɔ nu lbwaare kyɪɲi mɔ lu lewu tɔ mɔ, mɔ abɪlapɔ mɔ ba nyɪɲi yɛ ɔ wɔla tɔwɛ bamɔ ɪnɪmɔ. Nu ba kɔɔlɛ Asɪnkyan yɪlasa mɔ yɛ asɪn mɔ nu Yesu tɔwɛ bamɔ mɔ gyii.

<sup>23</sup> Asɪn kyinkyinsa kɔkyɔ mɔ nu ɔ waa Gyɛrusalem kadɛ tɔ saɲa mɔ nu Gyiwu abi bee gyii bamɔ Kesu kɔnɔ Kanyanɛ nbunɔ mɔ, asa gaalaagaa ba wu nu ba kɔɔlɛ mɔ gyii. <sup>24</sup> Amaa Yesu bɪrɛ, ɔ man taa mɔ n-yɪ tɔɔ bamɔ sɔ, lu fɛɛ o nyi kanan mɔ nu asa kpini ba du. <sup>25</sup> Nu ɪ man tiri mɔ fɛɛ ɔkɔ ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ kanan mɔ nu asa ba du, lu fɛɛ o nyi kɔtɔ mɔ nu kɪ bɔ asa nkɔlɔ tɔ.

### 3

#### *Yesu kaapɔ* ɔbɪlsa Nikodemusi

<sup>1</sup> ɔnyɪn kɔ lu Farasii\* kɔbɔ mɔ tɔ nu bɛɛ tɪ mɔ yɛ Nikodemusi, ɔ gyɛ Gyiwu abɪlsa mɔ tɔ ɔkɔ nɪn.

<sup>2</sup> Mɔ ɪ ba Yesu asɛ kagyanbwe kɔ, nu ɔ tɔwɛ Yesu yɛ, “ɔkaapɔpɔ, an nyi yɛ lbwaare i sun fɔ yɛ fɔ ba kaapɔ anɛ. Lu fɛɛ ɔkɔ mɛɛ taalɛ waa asɪn kyinkyinsa mɔ nu fɪ waa fale, amɔɔ lbwaare tii mɔ sɔ.”

<sup>3</sup> Nu Yesu lu kɔnɔ yɛ, “N tɔwɛ fanɛ kesintin yɛ, ɔkɔ mɛɛ taalɛ wu kɛ ɔ bɪ lbwaare kuwura-gyii mɔ, amɔɔ ɔ yɛgɛ nu ba bwii kɔbɛ mɔ.”

<sup>4</sup> Nu Nikodemusi taasɛ yɛ, “Nɛnɛ nu ba bɪla yɛ ba kɔbɛ nyɪmɪsa mɔ nu ɔ tɛɛ dan? ɛ taalɛ bɪla bwii loo mu-nyi ɔtɔ tɔ kɛ ba kɔbɛ mɔ?”

<sup>5</sup> Nu Yesu lɛɛ mɔ kɔnɔ yɛ, “N tɔwɛ fɔ kesintin yɛ ɔkɔ man bɔ tɔ ɔ taalɛ loo lbwaare kuwura-gyii mɔ

---

\* 3:1 3:1 Farasii abi ba gyɛ Asɪnkyan yɪlasa mɔ anyipu mɔ nu bɛɛ kaapɔ fɛɛ bee sun lbwaare ba kyɔ ɔkɔmaa nɪmɔ.



tɔ, amɔɔ ɔ yɛɛ nɛ ba gyee mɔ lbwaare kekyugyee maa Kayaayu Kyɛkyɛ mɔ kigyee, ke ɔ nyɛ kakɔɔɛ pɔpɔɛ. <sup>6</sup> Nyɛmɛsa kɔɔɛ nyɛmɛsa fɛɛ mu keduli nɛn, nɛ lbwaare Kayaayu mɔ ɛ kɔɔɛ nyɛmɛsa fɛɛ lbwaare keduli nɛn. <sup>7</sup> Man yɛɛ i kyinkyin fɔ fɛɛ, n maa tɔwɛ fɔ yɛ ɛ dagaa ba bwii kɔɔɛ ɔkɔmaa nɛm. <sup>8</sup> Afuu ɛ da ii kpee katn mɔ nɛ ii biti. Fii nu ɛm sɔ, amaa fɔ man nyi katn mɔ nɛ ɛ lɛ yɛ katn mɔ nɛ ii kpee. Kanɛn nɛ ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɛ ba kɔɔɛ mɔ lbwaare Kayaayu mɔ tɔ mɔ du.”

<sup>9</sup> Nɛ Nikodemusi taase yɛ, “Nɛnɛ nɛ ɛm ɛ taale waa?”

<sup>10</sup> Nɛ Yesu lɛɛ kɔɔɔ yɛ, “N nyi fɔ maa gyɛ lɛstrayɛ ɔkaapɔpɔ kpare, nɛ fɔ man nu ɛm kase? <sup>11</sup> N tɔwɛ fɔ kesintin yɛ, ɛm nɛ an nyi mɔ nɛ an tɔwɛ, nɛ ɛm nɛ an wu mɔ, nɛ an lɛɛ an tɔwɛ. Amaa fan mɛɛ kɔɔɛ anɛ asɛn tɔwɛsa fen gyii. <sup>12</sup> N maa tɔwɛ fanɛ kase sɔ asɛn nɛ fan maa kɔɔɛ gyii fale mɔ, nɛnɛ nɛ fan taale kɔɔɛ sɔsɔ asɛn gyii? <sup>13</sup> ɔkɔ man pɛta lɛ kase sɔ kpee sɔsɔ, amɔɔ mɛ, Daadimaadi Obii-nyɛnsa mɔ nɛ n lɛ sɔsɔ ba kase sɔ mɔ. <sup>14</sup> Saɛa mɔ dɛdaa mɔ, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɛ lbwaare yɛɛ nɛ Mosesi taa ɔpɔɛ ɛalɛɛ waa kɛnansɛ† nɛ ɔ maale oyu, kɔsaa kɛm ifuli mɔ sɔ, nɛ asa ba kɛ nɛ ba nyɛ nkpa mɔ, kanɛn maɛa nɛ ii tiri fɛɛ ba kɔsaa mɛ, Daadimaadi Obii-nyɛnsa mɔ sɔsɔ, <sup>15</sup> ke ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɛ ɔ kɔɔɛ mɛ gyii mɔ ɔ nyɛ nkpa kakpaa.

<sup>16</sup> “Lɛ kanan mɔ nɛ lbwaare sɔ kebitya sa dulinyaa tɔ asa gaa sɔ mɔ, ɔ lɛɛ mɛ, Mu-Bii kɔlɔn kpen mɔ sa, fɛɛ

---

† 3:14 3:14 Saɛa mɔ nɛ ɔnyɛɛɛ bɛtɛ lɛstrayɛ abi kɔsɔ, nɛ ɔ sun anansɛ nɛ ba be dɛɛɛ bamɔ mɔ, ɔ tɔwɛ Mosesi yɛ ɔ waa ɔpɔɛ kɛnansɛ maale oyu sɔ. Nɛ ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɛ kɛnansɛ dun mɔ, nɛ ɔ kɔsɔ mu ansi kɛ kɛlɛtɔ kɛnansɛ mu, nyɛ alanfɛya.

ɔkɔmaa mɔ nu ɔ kɔɔlɛ mɛ gyii mɔ, mɛɛ yɛ ɔ fɔyɪ, amaa ee bitɪ ɔ nyɛ nkpa kakpaa. <sup>17</sup> Lu fɛɛ lbwaarɛ man sun mɛ, Mu-Bii mɔ ba dulinyaa nɔmɔ tɔ, yɛ n ba bun kɪmɔ tɔ asa kɔpɔɛ, amaa o sun mɛ nɔn yɛ n ba waa bamɔ ɔmɔlɪgɛpɔ. <sup>18</sup> ɔkɔmaa mɔ nu ɔ kɔɔlɛ mɛ gyii mɔ, lbwaarɛ mɛɛ yɛ o bun mɔ kɔpɔɛ, amaa ɔkɔmaa mɔ nu ɔ man kɔɔlɛ mɛ gyii mɔ, lbwaarɛ wɔla bun mɔ kɔpɔɛ. Lu fɛɛ ɔ man kɔɔlɛ mɛ, lbwaarɛ Mu-Bii kɔlɔn kpen mɔ gyii. <sup>19</sup> Kanan mɔ nu kɔpɔɛ kubun mɔ kɪ ba mɔ ɪ gyɛ yɛ, ɪhmanɛsa mɔ ɪ lu sɔsɔ nɔn ba dulinyaa tɔ, amaa asa bee bitɪ kitentɛnbiri mɔ ba kyɔ ɪhmanɛsa mɔ, lu fɛɛ bamɔ asunsunsa ɪ gyɛ alibi nɔn. <sup>20</sup> Lu fɛɛ ɔkɔmaa mɔ nu ɛɛ waa alibi mɔ ii kisi ɪhmanɛsa mɔ, nu ɔ mɛɛ ba ɪhmanɛsa mɔ tɔ, kɛ mu alibi ɪ ba lu ifuli. <sup>21</sup> Amaa ɔkɔmaa mɔ nu ɛɛ waa atɔ mɔ nu ɪ dɛ ɔkpa mɔ bɪrɛ, ɛɛ ba ɪhmanɛsa mɔ tɔ, kɛ asa ba nyɛ wu fɛɛ mɔ atɔ waasa mɔ ɪ gyɛ ɪmɔ nu lbwaarɛ ii bitɪ.”

### *Yesu maa Gyɔn Okyugyeeɔ*

<sup>22</sup> ɪnɔmɔ kamaa mɔ Yesu maa mɔ abɪlɔpɔ ba lu Gyɛrusalem kpee Gyudeya ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ. ɔ kyɪna tɔtɔ nkɛ nyɔ kɔ maa bamɔ, nu o gyɛɛ asa lbwaarɛ kekyugyɛɛ. <sup>23</sup> Kanɔn saɲa maɲa nu Gyɔn Okyugyeeɔ mɔ gbaa bu Anon kaɔɛ mɔ nu ki tiri Salim mɔ tɔ. Ee gyɛɛ asa lbwaarɛ kekyugyɛɛ, lu fɛɛ nkyu ɪ kyɪna ɪ kyɔ tɔtɔ gaa, nu asa bee kpee mɔ asɛ yɛgɛ ee gyɛɛ bamɔ. <sup>24</sup> Saɲa maɲa, ba man pɪlta tii Gyɔn obu. <sup>25</sup> Nu ɪmɔɔrɛ ɪ tɪyɛ Gyɔn abuuɔpɔ yɛ Gyiwu nyɪmɪsa kɔ nsana lu anaana tɔ ineesi kɪfwɪ sɔ. <sup>26</sup> Nu Gyɔn abɪlɔpɔ ba ba mɔ asɛ ba tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “ɔkaapɔpɔ, ɔnyɔn mɔ nu an wu mɔ Gyɔdan ɔbɔn benbe mɔ, ɔmɔ nu fu gyii mɔ asɔn kesintɪn mɔ gbaa ii gyɛɛ asa lbwaarɛ kekyugyɛɛ, yɛgɛ asa kpini bee kpee mɔ asɛ.”

<sup>27</sup> Nuu Gyɔn lɛɛ bamu kɔnɔ ye, “Nuu lbwaare man kan taa kutɔ ku sa ɔku mu, ɔ mɛɛ taale nye kumu. <sup>28</sup> Fane gbaa-gbaa fane fen biti fan gyii me kesintin fɛɛ, n wɔla tɔwe fane ye, ‘Man gye me ɪ gye Krisito, ɔmu nu lbwaare wɔla lɛɛ mu.’ Amaa lbwaare sun me nɪn ye n gyankpaa ba lɔnɔ ɔkpa yɪla mu.” <sup>29</sup> Nuu ɔ bo kirjasaan ye, “ɔmu nu ɔ su ɔkyɛfo mu ɪ gye ɔkyɛfo mu-kuli. ɔkyɛfo mu-kuli mu kyɛmɪnɛ birɛ ɛɛ yɪlɛ ee gyoo nɪn. Nuu ɔ kan nu mu ɔbɔlɛ mu, mu ansi i gyii. Kanɪn maɲa su nu nbɪnɪn mi ansi i gyii gaa. <sup>30</sup> ɪ dagaa fɛɛ Yesu kitɪ ki ba ki dii ki tii su, kɛ me Gyɔn kitɪ mɔɔ ki ba kase.

<sup>31</sup> “ɔmu nu ɔ lu sɔsɔ ba mu kyɔ ɔkɔmaa nɪmu. ɔmu nu ɔ lu kase su mu gye kase nɪmu sɔ nyɪmɪsa nɪn, nu kase nɪmu sɔ asɪn nu ɛɛ tɔwe. Nuu ɔmu nu ɔ lu sɔsɔ mu kyɔ ɔkɔmaa nɪmu. <sup>32</sup> ɪmu nu o wu ye ɪmu nu o nu mu, ɪmu kesintin nu ee gyii mu, nkɛɛ ɔku mɛɛ kɔɔlɛ mu kesintin kigyii mu ee gyii. <sup>33</sup> Amaa ɔkɔmaa mu nu ɛɛ kɔɔlɛ mu asɪn mu gyii mu, ɪmu ɪ kaapu fɛɛ lbwaare gye kesintin wuya. <sup>34</sup> ɔmu nu lbwaare sun mu mu, lbwaare asɪn nu ɛɛ tɔwe, ɪu fɛɛ lbwaare sa mu Kayaayu mu nu ki man sɔ ɔkaa. <sup>35</sup> Mɛ-Sɛ lbwaare mu ii biti Mu-Bii kulɔn mu, nu ɔ taa kutɔ kɔmaa waa mu kɪbaa tɔ. <sup>36</sup> Nuu ɔkɔmaa mu nu ɔ kɔɔlɛ Mu-Bii mu gyii mu sɔ nkpa kakpaa. Amaa ɔmu nu ɔ man nu sa Mu-Bii mu, ɔ mɛɛ ye ɔ nye nkpa kakpaa, amaa lbwaare agbu mu ɪ dɛ mu sɔ.”

## 4

### Yesu tɔwe

Kasamariya-kyɪ ku ase

<sup>1</sup> ɪ maa ba fɛɛ Yesu bu fɛɛ Farasii abi mu ba nu ye ɛɛ nye abɪɪlapu nu ee gyee bamu lbwaare keyugyee ɔ kyɔ Gyɔn. <sup>2</sup> Kesintin tɔ birɛ, Yesu gbaa-gbaa man gyee asa

lbwaare kekyugyee, amɔɔ mɔ abɔlapɔ nkɔn ii gyee asa. <sup>3</sup> Yesu maa bu kanɔn mɔ, ɔ kɔsɔ lu Gyudeya ɔsɔwɔle sɔ bwii kpee Galile ɔsɔwɔle sɔ.

<sup>4</sup> Maa kpee mɔ ɔ dagaa maa bɔla lu Samariya ɔsɔwɔle sɔ. <sup>5</sup> Nu ɔ ba fuɔ Samariya kadɛ mɔ nu bɛɛ tu kɔmɔ yɛ Sikaa mɔ. Kanɔn kadɛ maɲa kɔ bu tiri kasɛ mɔ nu saɲa mɔ didaa mɔ, Gyekobu taa sa mu-bii Gyosefu mɔ. <sup>6</sup> Tɔtɔ nu Gyekobu kitiribo mɔ kɔ bu. Yesu maa natɛ nu i nu mɔ mɔ, ɔ naa kyɔna kitiribo mɔ asɛ. Saɲa maɲa gyɛ kyɔwɛ amu nsana.

<sup>7</sup> Yesu maa tɛ tɔtɔ mɔ, nu Kasamariya-kyɔ kɔ ba ɔ ba saa nkyu, nu Yesu tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Sa mɛ nkyu kɛ n nuu.” <sup>8</sup> Kanɔn saɲa maa mɔ Yesu abɔlapɔ ba kyɔn kadɛ tɔ ba naa sɔɔ agyito.

<sup>9</sup> Nu ɔkyɔ mɔ lɛɛ Yesu kɔnɔ yɛ, “Fu gyɛ Gyiwu obii nɔn, nu mɛɛ mɛ n gyɛ Samariya obii nɔn. Mɔnɛ sɔ nu fu kɔlɛ mɛ nkyu kɛ fu nuu?” ɔkyɔ mɔ tɔwɛ kanɔn lu fɛɛ Gyiwu abi yɛ Samariya abi ba mɛɛ buɲa lapɛ kɔlɔn.

<sup>10</sup> Nu Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Fu daa fu nyi kakɛɛ mɔ nu lbwaare ɔ sa, yɛ mɛ mɔ nu n kɔlɛ fu nkyu fale nɔn, naafɔɔ fu dɔn kɔlɛ mɛ kɛ n sa fu nkyu mɔ nu ɔ sa nkpa.”

<sup>11</sup> Tɔtɔ nu ɔkyɔ mɔ taase yɛ, “ɔbɔlɔsa, fu man sɔ kuuka, nu kitiribo mɔ mɔɔ bu nyɛ. Fɔnɛ nu fii biti fu nyɛ fale nkyu mɔ nu ɔ sa nkpa mɔ sa mɛ? <sup>12</sup> Anɛ naana Gyekobu ɔ sa anɛ kitiribo maɲa. Mɔ gbaa-gbaa maa mu-bii ana yɛ mɔ atɔbwaaya kpini kɔmɔ tɔ nu ba nuu. Fu kaapɔ fɛɛ fu kyɔ anɛ naana Gyekobu nɔn abɛɛ?”

<sup>13</sup> Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “ɔkɔmaa mɔ nu ɔ nuu nkyu nɔmɔ mɔ, bulɔfɔ ii biti ɔ bwii kɔtaa mɔ. <sup>14</sup> Amaa ɔkɔmaa mɔ nu ɔ nuu nkyu mɔ nu n biti n sa mɔ mɔ, bulɔfɔ man bɔla yɛ ɔ kɔtaa mɔ. Kanɔn nkyu maɲa ii biti i biliɲi fɛɛ

nkyu mu nu u kyun mu to, ke ku sa mu nkpa mu nu u man su okaa.”

<sup>15</sup> Tuto nu okyuu mu towe ye, “ɔbɔlsa, n kule fu nu, sa me kanɔn nkyu maɔa ke buɔfo o man bila kɔta me, ke n man bila n baa n sa nkyu nfu.” <sup>16</sup> Nu Yesu towe okyuu mu ye, “Bwii kpee naa tu fu-kuli ke fan ba.”

<sup>17</sup> Nu okyuu mu towe mu ye, “N man su okuli.”

Nu Yesu ye, “Fu towe kesintin fee fu man su okuli. <sup>18</sup> Fu wɔla kili anyɔn anu nu fu yegɛ, nu onyɔn mu nu faa mu fan te nbuɔnbu fale gbaa, man gyɛ fu-kuli. Imu su imu nu fu towe fale gyɛ kesintin nu.”

<sup>19</sup> Nu okyuu mu towe ye, “ɔbɔlsa n wu fee fu gyɛ lbwaare otowepu nu. <sup>20</sup> Anɛ naana ana Samariya abi bure kibɔ nu mu su nu ba daa bee sun lbwaare, amaa fanɛ Gyiwu abi u towe ye Gyerusalem u gyɛ opula mu nu u dagaa fee a sun lbwaare.”

<sup>21</sup> Nu Yesu towe mu ye, “Okyuu, kɔle me gyii fee saɔa ku ii biti o ba, nu man gyɛ kibɔ kɔnu mu su abee Gyerusalem nu asa bee biti ba sun ME-SE lbwaare mu. <sup>22</sup> Fanɛ Samariya abi u man nyi lbwaare mu nu fen sun danbrasa, amaa anɛ Gyiwu abi bure an nyi lbwaare mu nu an sun. Lu fee lbwaare kamɔɔge mu ki bɔla Gyiwu abi su nu ba. <sup>23</sup> Saɔa ku ii biti o ba, nu ki tee fu bu lwe, nu kesintin asunpu bee biti ba sun ME-SE lbwaare mu Kayaayu Kyɛkyɛ ye kesintin to. Kanɔn asunpu banɔmu fale nu ME-SE lbwaare mu ii biti. <sup>24</sup> lbwaare gyɛ kayaayu nu, nu bamu nu bee sun mu mu, u dagaa fee ba sun mu Kayaayu ye kesintin to.”

<sup>25</sup> Nu okyuu mu towe Yesu ye, “N nyi fee omu nu lbwaare wɔla lee, nu bee tu mu ye Krisito mu, ee biti ba. Nu o kan ba mu, ee biti o lee kutɔ kɔmaa mu nu ki bu to kaapu anɛ.”

<sup>26</sup> Nɔ Yesu tɔwɛ yɛ, “Mɛ, mɔ nɔ n tɔwɛ fɔ asɛ fale, mɛ ɪ gyɛ mɔ.”

<sup>27</sup> Kanɔn saɲa maɲa nɔ Yesu abɔlapɔ mɔ ba bwii lɔ kadɛ tɔ ba. Nɔ ba maa wu Yesu maa ɔkyɔ mɔ ba maa tɛɛ bɛɛ tɔwɛ mɔ, ɪ kyinkyin bamɔ. Amaa bamɔ tɔ ɔkɔ man taalɛ taasɛ ɔkyɔ mɔ yɛ, “Mɔnɛ nɔ fii biti?” Abɛɛ ba taasɛ Yesu yɛ, “Mɔnɛ ɔ waa sɔ nɔ fɔ tɔwɛ ɔkyɔ mɔ asɛ?”

<sup>28</sup> Tɔtɔ mɔ, ɔkyɔ mɔ yɛgɛ mɔ kɔkɔ-bi yɔla sɔlɛ kpee kadɛ tɔ naa tɔwɛ asa yɛ, <sup>29</sup> “Fan ba kɔ ɔnyɔn kɔ maa tɔwɛ mɛ atɔ mɔ nɔ n waa mɔ kpini. Abɛɛ mɔ ɪ gyɛ Krisito, ɔmɔ nɔ lbwaarɛ wɔla lɛɛ mɔ?” <sup>30</sup> Imɔ sɔ asa mɔ ba lɔ kadɛ mɔ tɔ bee kpee ba naa kɔ Yesu.

<sup>31</sup> Saɲa maa tɔ nɔ mɔ abɔlapɔ ba kɔlɛ mɔ yɛ, “ɔkaapɔpɔ, waa aniya kɛ fu gyii agyitɔ.” <sup>32</sup> Amaa nɔ Yesu tɔwɛ yɛ, “N sɔ agyitɔ mɔ nɔ n gyii, yɛgɛ fan man nyi imɔ sɔ.” <sup>33</sup> Nɔ abɔlapɔ mɔ ba taasɛ abaa yɛ, “Abɛɛ ɔsa kɔ wɔla bɔya mɔ agyitɔ nɔn nɔ o gyii?”

<sup>34</sup> Nɔ Yesu tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Mɛ agyitɔ ɪ gyɛ fɛɛ n maa waa Mɛ-Sɛ lbwaarɛ mɔ nɔ o sun mɛ mɔ kebiti, kɛ n waa kusun mɔ nɔ ɔ sa mɛ mɔ lbwɛ. <sup>35</sup> Man gyɛ fanɛ kɔɲasan ɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, ‘ɪ san lbwaayɔ ɔna kɛ a tɔɲɛ ayu mɔ?’ Amaa n tɔwɛ fanɛ fɛɛ fan bugi fanɛ ansi kɔ adɔɔ mɔ, fen biti fan wu fɛɛ ɪ payɔ fɔs kɔtɔɲɛ. <sup>36</sup> ɔsa mɔ nɔ ɛɛ tɔɲɛ mɔ ɔ nyɛ mɔ kɔkɔka danbɔrasa, nɔ ayu mɔ nɔ ɛɛ kɔsɔla ɛɛ yɔlɛ mɔ ɪ gyɛ asa mɔ nɔ ɔ taa ba nkpa kakpaa tɔ. Imɔ sɔ ɔmɔ nɔ ee duu yɛ ɔ mɔ nɔ ɛɛ tɔɲɛ mɔ kpini bee biti ba bɔga gyii bamɔ ansi. <sup>37</sup> Imɔ sɔ asɔn mɔ nɔ bɛɛ tɔwɛ yɛ, ‘ɔkɔ ii duu nɔ ɔkɔ ɔ kpa,’ ɪ gyɛ kesintin. <sup>38</sup> N sun fanɛ ndɔɔ tɔ yɛ fan naa tɔɲɛ ayu mɔ nɔ fan man duu. Akɔ ɪ waa imɔ kusun nɔ fan ba nyɛ imɔ kɔkɔka.”

*Samariya abi gaalaagaa*  
*ba kɔɔlɛ Yesu gyii*

<sup>39</sup> Samariya abi gaalaagaa mɔ nɔ ba bɔ kadɛ mɔ tɔ mɔ ba kɔɔlɛ Yesu gyii, lɔ fɛɛ ɔkyɔ mɔ maa tɔwɛ yɛ, “ɔ tɔwɛ mɛ kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nɔ n wɔla waa” mɔ sɔ. <sup>40</sup> lɔmɔ sɔ saɲa mɔ nɔ Samariya abi mɔ ba ba mɔ asɛ mɔ, ba kɔlɛ mɔ yɛ ɔ kyɔna bamɔ asɛ, nɔ ɔ kyɔna bamɔ asɛ nkɛ nnyɔ. <sup>41</sup> Asa gaalaagaa ba ba kɔɔlɛ mɔ gyii tii sɔ lɔ asɛn mɔ nɔ ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ sɔ.

<sup>42</sup> Nɔ asa mɔ ba tɔwɛ ɔkyɔ mɔ yɛ, “Nbuɔnbɔ bɔrɛ, an kɔɔlɛ mɔ gyii, yɛgɛ man gyɛ asɛn mɔ nɔ fɔ tɔwɛ anɛ mɔ sɔ, amaa kpalt fɛɛ anɛ gbaa-gbaa anɛ an nu yɛ anɛ asɔ, nɔ an bɔ fɛɛ mɔ ɪ gyɛ dulinyaa tɔ asa ɔmɔlɛpɔ mɔ.”

*Yesu kyɛ ɔbɔlsa kɔ mu-bii*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu maa gyii nkɛ nnyɔ kamaa tɔ mɔ, ɔ lɔ tutɔ kpee Galile ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ. <sup>44</sup> Yesu gbaa-gbaa ɪ wɔla kyɔna tɔwɛ yɛ, “lɔwaaɛ ɔtɔwɛpɔ kɔmaa man sɔ bɛɛɛɛ mɔ gbaa-gbaa mɔ ayɛ.” <sup>45</sup> Yesu maa naa fɔb Galile mɔ, Galile abi ba kɔɔlɛ mɔ abaa anyɔ, lɔ fɛɛ ngbaa bamɔ, saɲa mɔ nɔ ba kpee Gyerusalem naa gyii Kesu kɔnɔ Kanyanɛ nbunɔ mɔ, ba wu kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nɔ ɔ waa tutɔ mɔ.

<sup>46</sup> Yesu maa bɔ Galile ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ mɔ, o bwii kpee Kena kadɛ tɔ. Tutɔ nɔ ɔ kyɔna taa nkyu bilinɔ nta mɔ. Maa bɔ tutɔ kanɛn mɔ, kibanɛ ɔbɔlsa kɔ mu-bii-nyɔnsa dɛ Kapanum kadɛ tɔ ɛɛ lɔ. <sup>47</sup> ɔnyɔn mɔ maa nu fɛɛ Yesu lɔ Gyudeya ba Galile mɔ, ɔ ba mɔ asɛ ba kɔlɛ mɔ yɛ ɔ ba Kapanum ba kyɛ mu-bii mɔ nɔ ɔ dɛ ee bitɔ o wu mɔ sa mɔ.

<sup>48</sup> Nɔ Yesu tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Fanɛ ɔkɔ mɛɛ yɛ ɔ kɔɔlɛ mɛ gyii, amɔɔ fen wu asɛn kyinkyinsa yɛ adangana.”

<sup>49</sup> Nii kibane bilisa mu kule Yesu ye, “ɔbilisa, yegɛ a kpee mi kebii mu ase pɔyi ke o wu.” <sup>50</sup> Tutɔ nu Yesu tɔwe ɔbilisa mu ye, “Nate, fu kebii mu mee ye o wu.”

ɔnyɛn mu kɔɔle Yesu asɛn mu gyii, nu ɔ kɛtaa ɔkpa kyɛn. <sup>51</sup> Maa kpewu mu, mu ayaafɔle ba ba gyaɲa mu ɔkpa tɔ nu ba tɔwe mu ye, mu-bii mu nye alanfiya. <sup>52</sup> Nii ɔ taase bamu saɲa mu nu kebii mu nye alanfiya. Nu ba tɔwe mu ye, “Ndee kyɔwape kerefi kulɔn saɲa mu, nu kibirima mu yegɛ mu.”

<sup>53</sup> Tutɔ nu ɔnyɛn mu bu ye kanɛn saɲa maa kyɛkyɛɛ nu Yesu tɔwe mu ye, “Fu-kebii mu mee ye o wu” mu. Imu sɔ ɔnyɛn mu maa mu kɛkpaara sɔ abi kpini ba kɔɔle Yesu gyii.

<sup>54</sup> Yesu maa lu Gyudeya ba Galile mu, imu i gyɛ asɛn kyinkyinsa nyɔsapu mu nu ɔ waa.

## 5

*Yesu kyɛ ɔlɔpu ku kake*  
fɔtɛsa ake

<sup>1</sup> Imu kamaa mu, Yesu kpee Gyerusalem naa gyii Gyiwu abi Kesu kɔnɔ ngyaɲɛ ku. <sup>2</sup> Kɛpate ku ki bu Gyerusalem kade tɔ, nu ki bu tiri kebunɔ mu nu beɛ tu ye nbɔlɔpu kebunɔ mu. Beɛ tu kapatɛye maa Hibriwu kade tɔ ye Betesada. Nu agyan anu i de kyaabɔɔ kɛmu. <sup>3</sup> Agyan nɛmu tɔ nu alɔpu damante fee agyaatanapu, ye ayaa ye abaa wusa wuya ana, amɔgɔle-mɔgɔle kpini ba ba tutɔ bee gyoo. <sup>4</sup> Lu fee ɔnyɛrɛ kabɔɔ i taale ee lu susu e ba ee lupu nkyu mu tɔ, ke, alɔpu mu nu ba de-de mu, bamu tɔ ɔkɔmaa mu nu ɔ gyankpaa loo kapatɛye mu tɔ mu, mu kulɔ mu nu ki bu mu tɔ mu u luwe. <sup>5</sup> ɔnyɛn ku bu tutɔ ee lo nsu adisa ye aburuwa. <sup>6</sup> Yesu maa wu mu nu ɔ bu fee ɔ de tutɔ lo kyɛɛɛɛ mu, nu ɔ taase mu ye, “Fii biti fee fu nye alanfiya?”



<sup>7</sup> Nii ɔkɔɔ mɔ lɛɛ kɔkɔ yɛ, “Ɔbɩlɩsa, nii kabɔɔ mɔ kan lupu nkyu mɔ tɔ mɔ, n man sɔ ɔmɔ nii ɔ taa mɛ loo kapatɩyɛ mɔ tɔ. Saɲa mɔ nii n kpan mɛ n-yii fɛɛ n loo tɔ mɔ, nii ɔkɔ ɩ daa gyankpaa mɛ loo tɔ.”

<sup>8</sup> Nii Yesu tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Kɔsɔ taa fɔ kalan kɛ fɔ natɛ.”

<sup>9</sup> Opula maɲa tɔ nii ɔ nyɛ alanfiya, nii o kukuri mɔ kalan natɛ. Kanɩn kake maɲa gyɛ Gyiwu abi kake fɔtɛsa ake nin. <sup>10</sup> Nii Gyiwu abɩlɩsa mɔ ba tɔwɛ ɔnyɩn mɔ nii ɔ nyɛ alanfiya mɔ yɛ, “Ndaga gyɛ kake fɔtɛsa ake. Anɛ nbara mɔ ɩ mɛɛ sa ɔkpa yɛ fɔ sɩla fɔ kalan.” <sup>11</sup> Amaa ɔ lɛɛ kɔkɔ yɛ, “Ɔnyɩn mɔ nii ɔ kyɛ mɛ mɔ ɩ tɔwɛ mɛ yɛ, ‘Taa fɔ kalan kɛ fɔ natɛ.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Kanɩn sɔ ba taasɛ mɔ yɛ, “Anɩmɔ ɩ gyɛ kanɩn ɔnyɩn maɲa mɔ nii ɔ tɔwɛ fɔ yɛ fɔ taa fɔ kalan kɛ fɔ natɛ?”

<sup>13</sup> Nii ɔnyɩn mɔ man nyi kanɩn ɔnyɩn mɔ nii ɔ kyɛ mɔ mɔ, lu fɛɛ asa ba kyɔ nii Yesu loo asa damantɛ mɔ tɔ kyɔn.

<sup>14</sup> Kamaa tɔ mɔ Yesu wu mɔ kabwaarɛ-sunkpa ayɛ mɔ tɔ, nii ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Kii, nbɩnɩɩ fɔ nyɛ alanfiya, ɩmɔ sɔ yɛgɛ alibi kɩwaa. Nii man gyɛ kanɩn, ɩmɔ nii ii biti ɩ ba fɔ sɔ mɔ ii biti ɩ baa ɩ kyɔ ɩnɩmɔ.” <sup>15</sup> Nii ɔnyɩn mɔ lu tɔtɔ naa tɔwɛ Gyiwu abɩlɩsa mɔ yɛ Yesu ɩ gyɛ ɔmɔ nii ɔ kyɛ mɔ mɔ.

*Yesu ɩ gyɛ Nkpa kumu*

<sup>16</sup> Lu atɔ mɔ nii Yesu waa kake fɔtɛsa ake sɔ mɔ, Gyiwu abɩlɩsa mɔ ba piili bɛɛ tɔɔɔɔ mɔ. <sup>17</sup> Nii Yesu tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Mɛ-Sɛ ii sun kusun saɲa kɔmaa, ɩmɔ sɔ ngbaa mɛ n sun kusun.” <sup>18</sup> Lu ɩnɩmɔ sɔ Gyiwu abi ba payɩ ansi bee biti ɩkpa ba mɔɔ mɔ. Man gyɛ kake fɔtɛsa ake nbara kinyita mɔ wɔlɛ nkɔn sɔ, amaa ɛɛ tɔwɛ yɛ mɔ-Sɛ ɩ gyɛ lbwaarɛ, mɔ nii ɩ kaarɔ fɛɛ maa lbwaarɛ kyɛkyɛɛ.

<sup>19</sup> Nɔ Yesu kyaga sɔ lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “N tɔwɛ fanɛ kesintin yɛ, mɛ, lbwaarɛ Mu-Bii mɔ n mɛɛ taalɛ waa sɛhn mɛ kɪba sɔ. Kɔtɔ mɔ nɔ n wu Mɛ-Sɛ mɔ waa mɔ, kɪmɔ nɔ ngbaa mɛ n waa. <sup>20</sup> Mɛ-Sɛ mɔ sɔ kebiti sa mɛ, nɔ ɛɛ kaapɔ mɛ kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nɔ ɛɛ waa mɔ. Mɛ-Sɛ ii biti ɔ kaapɔ mɛ atɔ kparɛ mɔ nɔ ɪ kyɔ ɪnɪmɔ, kɛ n waa kɛ i kyinkyin fanɛ. <sup>21</sup> Fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɔ Mɛ-Sɛ ii kyinjɪ alewupu nɔ ɛɛ sa bamɔ nkpa mɔ, kanɪn maɲa sɔ nɔ mɛ, Obii mɔ gbaa n sa nkpa mi kebiti tɔ. <sup>22</sup> Mɛ-Sɛ gbaa-gbaa mɛɛ talɛ ɔkɔ, amaa ɔ taa ɔkɔmaa nɔmɔ katalɛ waa mɛ kɪbaa tɔ. <sup>23</sup> Mɛ-Sɛ ii biti asa kpini ba taa bɔnyaa sa mɛ, Obii mɔ, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɔ bɛɛ taa bɔnyaa bɛɛ sa Mɛ-Sɛ mɔ. ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɔ ɔ mɛɛ taa bɔnyaa sa mɛ, Obii mɔ, ɪ kaapɔ nɔn fɛɛ ɔ mɛɛ taa bɔnyaa ɛɛ sa Mɛ-Sɛ mɔ nɔ o sun mɛ mɔ.

<sup>24</sup> “N tɔwɛ fanɛ kesintin fɛɛ ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɔ o nu mɛ asɪn, nɔ ɔ kɔɔlɛ ɔmɔ nɔ o sun mɛ mɔ gyii mɔ, sɔ nkpa kakpaa, nɔ lbwaarɛ mɛɛ yɛ o bun mɔ kɔpɔwɛ. ɔ tɛɛ faa lɪ lewu tɔ ba nkpa tɔ. <sup>25</sup> N tɔwɛ fanɛ kesintin fɛɛ saɲa kɔ ɪ ba, nɔ nbɪnɔnɔ gbaa ɪ tɛɛ ba. Nɔ bamɔ nɔ ba du fɛɛ alewupu lɪ kanan mɔ nɔ ba man nyi lbwaarɛ mɔ sɔ mɔ, bee biti ba nu mɛ, lbwaarɛ Mu-Bii mɔ ɔbɔlɛ, nɔ bamɔ nɔ ba nu mɛ asɛ mɔ, bee biti ba nyɛ nkpa. <sup>26</sup> Fɛɛ Kanan mɔ nɔ Mɛ-Sɛ gyɛ nkpa kumu mɔ, kanɪn maɲa nɔ ɔ sa mɛ, Mu-Bii mɔ ɔkpa fɛɛ n baa n gyɛ nkpa kumu. <sup>27</sup> Nɔ ɔ sa mɛ ɔlɔn yɛ n talɛ daadimaadi kɔmaa, lɪ fɛɛ mɛ ɪ gyɛ Daadimaadi Obii-nyɪnsa.

<sup>28</sup> “Fan man yɛgɛ ɪnɪmɔ i kyinkyin fanɛ, lɪ fɛɛ saɲa kɔ ii biti ɔ ba nɔ alewupu mɔ nɔ ba bɔ nkyan tɔ kpini bee biti ba nu mɛ ɔbɔlɛ, <sup>29</sup> kɛ ba lɪ bamɔ nkyan tɔ ba. Nɔ bamɔ nɔ ba waa adanɔrasa mɔ, bee biti ba kyinjɪ nyɛ nkpa, kɛ bamɔ nɔ ba waa alibi mɔ, bee biti ba kyinjɪ kɛ ba gyii kɔpɔwɛ. <sup>30</sup> Nɔ mɛ gbaa-gbaa mɛ mɛɛ taalɛ waa

sehn me kɪbaa sɔ. N tale kanan mɔ nu n nu lu me-se ase, nu n gyii asɪn umɔ ɔkpa sɔ, lu fee n mee biti n waa me gbaa-gbaa me kɔkɔlɔ biti, amɔɔ ɔmɔ nu o sun me mɔ lee.”

Asɪn mɔ nu i gyii Yesu  
n-yɪ sɔ kesintin

<sup>31</sup> Yesu kyaga sɔ tɔwe ye, “Nu n gyii me gbaa-gbaa me n-yɪ sɔ asɪn kesintin mɔ, ɪ mee ye ɪ baa i budu.

<sup>32</sup> Amaa ɔkɔ bɔ tɔ nu ee gyii me n-yɪ sɔ asɪn, mɔ ɪ gye me-se lbwaare, nu n nyi fee me n-yɪ asɪn mɔ nu ee gyii mɔ ɪ gye kesintin.

<sup>33</sup> “Nu fanɛ gbaa-gbaa fan sun kpee Gyɔn ase, nu ɔ lee kesintin mɔ tɔwe fanɛ lu me sɔ. <sup>34</sup> Man gye fee n biti nyɪmɪsa daadimaadi o gyii me n-yɪ sɔ kesintin nɪn, amaa n tɔwe asɪn nɪmɔ lu Gyɔn sɔ nɪn, ke fan nu kase ke fan nye kamɔlɛɛ. <sup>35</sup> Gyɔn kyɪna o du nɪn fee ɪhmanɛsa mɔ nu kɪ kyanɛ nu kɪ kɪ tɔ, nu fan gyii fanɛ ansi gberɛɛ umɔ tɔ.

<sup>36</sup> “Amaa n sɔ atɔ mɔ nu ii gyii me n-yɪ sɔ kesintin, nu i budu ɪ kyɔ Gyɔn lee. Lu fee kusun mɔ nu me-se mɔ taa sa me nu n sun fale mɔ, ɪ lee kaapɔ kesintin fee me-se mɔ i sun me. <sup>37</sup> Nu me-se mɔ nu o sun me mɔ gbaa gyii me n-yɪ sɔ kesintin. Nu fan man pɪta nu mɔ ɔbɛle abɛɛ fan wu mɔ ye ansi, <sup>38</sup> nu mɔ asɪn mɔ a man bɔ fanɛ nkɔlɔ tɔ, lu fee fan man kɔkɔle me, ɔmɔ nu o sun mɔ gyii. <sup>39</sup> Fan payɪ ansi bɪla Asɪnkyan yɪlasa mɔ, lu fee fen fe nfɛɛɛ fee kanan ɔkpa maɲa sɔ nu fen biti fan nye nkpa kakpaa, yege kanɪn Asɪnkyan yɪlasa maɲa ii gyii me n-yɪ sɔ kesintin. <sup>40</sup> Amaa fan kina me ase kɪba, ke fan ba nye nkpa.

<sup>41</sup> “Ayɪn-bi lu daadimaadi kɔ ase man tiri me. <sup>42</sup> Amaa n nyi fanɛ. N nyi fan maa man sɔ kebiti sa lbwaare fanɛ nkɔlɔ tɔ. <sup>43</sup> N ba me-se kɪtɪ tɔ, nu fan man kɔkɔle me,

amaa nu ɔkɔ kan ba mu gbaa-gbaa mu kitu to mu, fan bitu fan kɔɔle mu. <sup>44</sup> Fan maa bitu ayin-bi lu abaa ase fale, yegɛ fen mɛɛ kpan fanɛ n-yu fan nyɛ ayin-bi lu lbwaare nkɔn ase mu, nɛnɛ nu fen bitu fan waa kɔɔle gyii?

<sup>45</sup> “Fan man fɛ nfɛɛɛ fɛɛ n bitu n puu fanɛ Mɛ-Sɛ mu ansi to. Fanɛ naana Mosesi mu nu fan taa fanɛ tamaa tuɔ mu su mu, mu i gyɛ ɔmu nu ee bitu ɔ puu fanɛ.

<sup>46</sup> Nu fan kan kɔɔle Mosesi gyii mu, naafɔɔ fen bitu fan kɔɔle ngbaa mɛ gyii, lu fɛɛ ɔ kyɔɔɔ mɛ n-yu su astɔn.

<sup>47</sup> Amaa nu fan man kan kɔɔle astɔn mu nu ɔ kyɔɔɔ lu mɛ n-yu su mu gyii mu, nɛnɛ nu fen bitu fan waa kɔɔle astɔn mu nu n towe fale gyii?”

## 6

*Yesu sa asa ngbu* nnuu

agyito

*(Matiwu 14:13-21; Maki 6:30-44; Luka 9:10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Inu mu kamaa mu, Yesu faa Galile ɔbuɔn lala mu nu ba bu la bɛɛ tu yɛ Tiberiya mu kpee kɔmu benben. <sup>2</sup> Nu asa damantɛ ba bu mu, lu fɛɛ ba wu mu astɔn kyinkyinsa mu nu ɔ waa ɛɛ kyɛ alopu mu. <sup>3</sup> Tu to nu Yesu maa mu abɔlapu ba dii kpee kibɔ-bi kuku su naa kyina.

<sup>4</sup> Kanɔn saɔa maɔa mu, Gyiwu abi Kesu kɔɔɔ Kanyanɛ nbunɔ kensi-gyii mu ki tiri to.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu maa diyaa mu ansi ku mu, o wu sakyɔ damantɛ maa ba mu ase. Imu su ɔ taase Filipu yɛ, “Fɔnɛ nu an bitu an nyɛ agyito ɔɔ sa asa banu mu kpini kɛ bee gyii?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu tuɔ Filipu to nu ku, lu fɛɛ ɔ tɛɛ wɔla o nyi ku to mu nu ee bitu ɔ waa.

<sup>7</sup> Nu Filipu lɛɛ kɔɔɔ yɛ, “Pɔyɔ kɛ a taale nyɛ agyito gberɛɛ-gberɛɛ sa ɔkɔmaa nu mu o gyii mu, amɔɔ an bitu a nyita lbwaayɔ iburuwa kukɔka.”

<sup>8</sup> Yesu abɔlapɔ mɔ tɔ ɔmɔ nu bɛɛ tu mɔ yɛ Andiruwu, Simon Pita mu-supu mɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, <sup>9</sup> “Kebii-nyɔnsa-bii kɔ bu nfi, nu ɔ sɔ bodobodo pii-pii anuu yɛ ɪkɪn-bi anyɔ. Kanɪn agyitɔ pii nɪmɔ, nɛnɛ nu ii biti ɪ waa kɛ ɪ fɔv asa damantɛ banɪmɔ?” <sup>10</sup> Nu Yesu tɔwɛ mɔ abɔlapɔ mɔ yɛ, “Fan yɛgɛ asa mɔ ba kyɪna-kyɪna.” Yɛgɛ afitiri pɔɔɔgɛsa a bu tutɔ kɔkyɔ, ɪmɔ sɔ asa mɔ kpini ba kyɔn kyɪna. Nu anyɪn mɔ nu ba bu tutɔ mɔ kɔnɔ ɪ waa fɛɛ ngbɪn nnuu. <sup>11</sup> Ba maa kyɪna kanɪn mɔ, Yesu taa bodobodo mɔ, nu ɔ fwaala lbwaarɛ, nu ɔ taa sa yɛ ba barigɛ tɔ sa bamɔ. Kanɪn marja nu ɔ waa ɪkɪn mɔ gbaa. Nu ɔkɔmaa nɪmɔ nyɛ kanan mɔ nu ee biti.

<sup>12</sup> Ba maa gyii ηmɛ mɔ, Yesu tɔwɛ mɔ abɔlapɔ mɔ yɛ, “Fan tase-tase agyisan mɔ, kɛ fan man yɛgɛ ɪmɔ ɪkɔ i sii.” <sup>13</sup> ɪmɔ sɔ ba maa gyii bodobodo pii-pii anu mɔ, ba tase-tase ɪmɔ agyisan mɔ kpini bɔla alantan kudu anyɔ.

<sup>14</sup> Asa mɔ ba maa wu asɪn kyinkyinsa mɔ nu Yesu waa mɔ, ba piili bɛɛ tɔwɛ yɛ, “Kesintin, ɔnɪmɔ ɪ gyɛ lbwaarɛ ɔtɔwɛpɔ mɔ nu ee biti ɔ ba dulinyaa tɔ mɔ.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu maa bu fɛɛ, bee biti ba ba taa mɔ ɔlɔn sɔ, kɛ ba naa bun mɔ kuwura mɔ, ɔ bila lu bamɔ tɔ kpee kibɪ-bi sɔ mɔ nkɔn.

*Yesu natɛ nkyu sɔ*

*(Matiwu 14:22-27; Maki 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Kalaatɔpɔwɛ asɛ maa fɔv mɔ, Yesu abɔlapɔ mɔ ba kpɪɪgɛ kpee ɔbɔn lala kɔnɔ. <sup>17</sup> Nu ɪ maa sɔla naa fɔv kagyanbɔwɛ yɛgɛ Yesu man pɪta bwii ba bamɔ asɛ mɔ, ba naa loo ɔkɔlɪ tɔ bɛɛ faa bee kpee Kapanum. <sup>18</sup> Nu afuu lala a tigi a daa yɛgɛ nkyu mɔ ii wuli tɔ. <sup>19</sup> Yesu abɔlapɔ mɔ ba maa palɛ kpee ansi tɔ fɛɛ mayɪɪ asa abɛɛ ana mɔ, ba wu Yesu maa naa nkyu mɔ sɔ ɛɛ ba bamɔ ɔkɔlɪ mɔ asɛ, nu kufuu kɪ kɪtaa bamɔ. <sup>20</sup> Amaa Yesu tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Mɛ nɪn, fan man waa kufuu.” <sup>21</sup> Nu

ba maa biti fɛɛ ba taa Yesu waa ɔkɔlɛ mɔ tɔ mɔ, opula maɲa tɔ nu ɔkɔlɛ mɔ dan katɪn mɔ nu bee biti fɛɛ ba fɔv mɔ.

<sup>22</sup> Imɔ luɪkaake mɔ, asa damante mɔ nu ba sii ɔbɔn lala mɔ benben mɔ, ba wu fɛɛ ɔkɔlɛ kɔlɔn ki sii ki dan tutɔ ndee nu kɪmɔ nu abɪlapɔ mɔ ba taa. Amaa Yesu mɔɔ man loo mɔ abɪlapɔ mɔ ase ɔkɔlɛ mɔ tɔ. <sup>23</sup> Nu ɪkɔlɛ ɪkɔ mɔɔ ɪ lu Tiberiya ba dan tutɔ tiri katɪn mɔ nu ɔnyɪrɪpɛ daa taa afwaala sa lbwaare nu asa ba gyii agyitɔ mɔ. <sup>24</sup> Imɔ sɔ asa damante mɔ ba maa bu fɛɛ Yesu abɛɛ mɔ abɪlapɔ ba man bu tutɔ mɔ, ba loo ɪkɔlɛ mɔ tɔ kpee Kapanum ba naa bee biti Yesu.

Yesu ɪ gyɛ bodobodo mɔ  
nu ɪ sa nkpa

<sup>25</sup> Ba maa naa wu mɔ ɔbɔn mɔ benben mɔ, ba taase mɔ yɛ, “ɔkaapɔpɔ, saɲa mɔɔ nu fɔ fɔv nfu?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu lɛɛ bamɔ kɔnɔ yɛ “N tɔwe fane kesintin, man gyɛ asɪn kyinkyinsa mɔ nu fan wu sɔ nu fan naa fen biti mɛ, amaa lu fan maa nyɛ agyitɔ gyii ŋmɛ kanan sɔ nu fen biti mɛ. <sup>27</sup> Fan man waa kusun biti agyitɔ mɔ nu ii biti i nyita, amaa fan waa kusun biti agyitɔ mɔ nu ɪ sa nkpa kakpaa. Mɛ, Daadimaadi Obii-nyɪnsa n biti n sa fane kanɪn agyitɔ mɔ, lu fɛɛ Mɛ-Sɛ lbwaare mɔ lɛɛ kaapɔ fɛɛ mɔ kɪbaa ki gyan mɛ sɔ.”

<sup>28</sup> Imɔ sɔ ba taase Yesu yɛ, “Mɪnɛ ii tiri fɛɛ a waa kɛ a taale waa kusun mɔ nu lbwaare ii biti?”

<sup>29</sup> Nu Yesu lɛɛ bamɔ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Kusun mɔ nu lbwaare ii biti fen waa mɔ ɪ gyɛ yɛ, fan kɔɔlɛ mɛ, ɔmɔ nu o sun mɔ gyii.”

<sup>30</sup> Nu ba taase mɔ yɛ, “Mɪnɛ asɪn kyinkyinsa nu fii biti fɔ waa kɛ an wu kɛ a kɔɔlɛ fu gyii? Mɪnɛ nu fii biti fɔ waa? <sup>31</sup> Saɲa kɔ tɔ, anɛ naana ana ba gyii agyitɔ mɔ

nɔ bɛɛ tɔ ɔmɔ yɛ Mana\* mɔ ofuli sɔ, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɔ Asɔnkyan yɔlasa mɔ ɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, ‘Ɔ sa bamɔ agyitɔ mɔ nɔ ɔ lɔ sɔsɔ nɔ ba gyii.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Nɔ Yesu tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “N tɔwɛ fanɛ kesintin, man gyɛ Mosesi ɔ sa fanɛ naana ana agyitɔ mɔ nɔ ɔ lɔ sɔsɔ mɔ. Amaa Mɛ-Sɛ ɔ sa fanɛ naana kesintin agyitɔ mɔ nɔ ɔ lɔ sɔsɔ mɔ. Nɔ nɔnɔnɔ Mɛ-Sɛ gbaa ɔ sa fanɛ kesintin agyitɔ gbaa-gbaa mɔ nɔ ɔ lɔ sɔsɔ mɔ. <sup>33</sup> Lɔ fɛɛ lbwaarɛ agyitɔ mɔ nɔ ɛɛ sa asa mɔ, ɔ gyɛ ɔmɔ nɔ ɔ kɔlɔgɛ lɔ sɔsɔ ba kasɛ sɔ, nɔ ɛɛ sa dulinyaa tɔ asa nkpa mɔ.”

<sup>34</sup> Tɔtɔ nɔ ba tɔwɛ Yesu yɛ, “Ɔnyɔrɔpɛ, lɔ ndaga ɔ sɔ ii kpee sa anɛ kanɔn agyitɔ manɔ saɔa kɔmaa.”

<sup>35</sup> Nɔ Yesu tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ “Mɛ ɔ gyɛ agyitɔ mɔ nɔ ɔ sa nkpa mɔ. Nɔ ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɔ ɔ ba mɛ asɛ mɔ, akɔn ɔ mɛɛ yɛ a mɔɔ mɔ kakaaku, nɔ ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɔ ɔ kɔɔlɛ mɛ gyii mɔ, bɔlɔfɔ mɛɛ yɛ ɔ kɔtaa mɔ. <sup>36</sup> Fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɔ n wɔla tɔwɛ fanɛ mɔ, fan wu mɛ, amaa fen mɛɛ kɔɔlɛ mɛ fen gyii. <sup>37</sup> Ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɔ Mɛ-Sɛ taa sa mɛ mɔ, ii biti ɔ ba mɛ asɛ. Nɔ ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɔ ɔ ba mɛ asɛ mɔ, mɛɛ yɛ n gya mɔ. <sup>38</sup> Lɔ fɛɛ n lɔ sɔsɔ ba kasɛ sɔ, kɛ n ba waa ɔmɔ nɔ o sun mɛ mɔ kebiti, amaa man gyɛ mɛ gbaa-gbaa mi kebiti. <sup>39</sup> Ɔmɔ nɔ o sun mɛ mɔ kebiti ɔ gyɛ fɛɛ, bamɔ nɔ ɔ taa bamɔ sa mɛ mɔ kpini, bamɔ tɔ ɔkɔlɔn gbaa ɔ man fɔyɔ. Amaa n biti n kyinɔ bamɔ ba nkpa tɔ kake laalaalɔwɛ mɔ. <sup>40</sup> Lɔ fɛɛ Mɛ-Sɛ kebiti ɔ gyɛ fɛɛ, ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɔ o wu mɛ, Mu-Bii mɔ, nɔ ɔ kɔɔlɛ mɛ gyii mɔ ɔ nyɛ nkpa kakpaa. Nɔ n

---

\* <sup>6:31</sup> <sup>6:31</sup> Saɔa mɔ nɔ lɔɔrayɔ abi ba kyɔna ba naa ofuli sɔ mɔ, Ɔnyɔrɔpɛ lbwaarɛ sa bamɔ agyitɔ kɔ, mɔ nɔ ɔ gyɛ atɔ wɔlɛsa nɔ ɔ bɔkɔn nɔ ba gyii. Ba tɔ ɔmɔ yɛ ‘mana’. ɔmɔ kasɛ Hibriwu katɔwɛ tɔ ɔ gyɛ yɛ, “Mɔnɛ ndee?”

biti n kyinji mu lu lewu to ba nkpa to kake laalaalɔwe mu.”

<sup>41</sup> Nɔ Gyiwu abi mu ba piili bɛɛ kolite bee yii Yesu, lu fɛɛ ɔ towe ye, “Mɛ ɪ gyɛ agyito mu nu ki lu susu ba kase su mu.” <sup>42</sup> Nɔ ba towe ye, “Man gyɛ Gyosefu mu-bii mu nu bɛɛ tu mu ye Yesu mu nɔn? An nyi mu-sɛ ye mu-nyi a! Nɔ mɔnɛ su nu, ɛɛ towe ye, ‘N lu susu nɔn ba?’ ”

<sup>43</sup> Tutɔ nu Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ ye, “Fan yɛɛɛ fanɛ kɔkolite mu. <sup>44</sup> ɔku mɛɛ taale ba mɛ aɛɛ, amɔɔ Mɛ-Sɛ mu nu o sun mɛ mu, ɪ yɛɛɛ nu ɔ ba, nu n biti n kyinji mu ba nkpa to kake laalaalɔwe mu. <sup>45</sup> lbwaare Atɔwɛpɔ ba kyɔɔɔ yla ye, ‘ɔkɔmaa nɔmu ii biti ɔ nye lbwaare kɔkaapɔ.’ Nɔ ɔkɔmaa mu nu o nu Mɛ-Sɛ mu aɛɛ, nu ɔ buɔ lu mu aɛɛ mu, ii biti ɔ ba mɛ aɛɛ. <sup>46</sup> Inɔmu ɪ mɛɛ kaapɔ fɛɛ ɔku tee wu Mɛ-Sɛ mu, amɔɔ ɔmu nu ɔ lu Mɛ-Sɛ, lbwaare aɛɛ mu nkɔn i wu mu. <sup>47</sup> N towe fanɛ kesintin ye ɔkɔmaa mu nu ɔ kɔɔlɛ mɛ gyii mu, su nkpa kakpaa. <sup>48</sup> Mɛ ɪ gyɛ agyito mu nu ɪ sa nkpa mu. <sup>49</sup> Fanɛ naana ana ba gyii agyito mu nu bɛɛ tu ye Mana mu ofuli su, amaa ba wu. <sup>50</sup> Amaa agyito mu nu ɪ lu susu ba kase su mu ndee, nu ɔkɔmaa mu nu o gyii kanɔn agyito maɔa mu, mɛɛ ye o wu. <sup>51</sup> Mɛ ɪ gyɛ agyito mu nu ɪ sa nkpa nu n kptɔɛ lu susu ba kase su mu. ɔkɔmaa mu nu o gyii kanɔn agyito nɔmu mu, ee biti ɔ kyɔna kakpaa. Nɔ agyito mu nu n biti n sa dulinyaa to asa ke ba nye nkpa mu ɪ gyɛ mɛ kayɔ-wɔlɛ.”

<sup>52</sup> Gyiwu abi mu ba maa nu Yesu asɔn toweɛsa kanɔn mu, ɪ waa bamu agbɔ. Nɔ ba piili bee gyii abaa ɔmɔɔɔɛ, bɛɛ taase abaa ye, “Nɛnɛ nu ɔnyɔn nɔmu ii biti ɔ waa taa mu kayɔ-wɔlɛ sa anɛ ke a wɛ?”

<sup>53</sup> Nɔ Yesu towe bamu ye, “N towe fanɛ kesintin fɛɛ, fan kan fan man wɛ mɛ, Daadimaadi Obii-nyɔnsa mu kayɔ-wɔlɛ, ke fen nuu mɛ nkalan de, fɛn mɛɛ ye fan



nyɛ nkpa. <sup>54</sup> Ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɔ ɔ wɛ mɛ kayɩ-wɔlɛ, nɔ o nuu mɛ nkalɛn mɔ, ɔ sɔ nkpa kakpaa, nɔ n bitɩ n kyɩnɩ mɔ ba nkpa tɔ kakɛ laalaalɔwɛ mɔ tɔ. <sup>55</sup> Kpalɩ fɛɛ mɛ kayɩ-wɔlɛ ɩ gyɛ agyitɔ gbaa-gbaa mɔ, nɔ mɛ nkalɛn ɩ gyɛ atɔ nuusa gbaa-gbaa mɔ. <sup>56</sup> Ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɔ ɔ wɛ mɛ kayɩ-wɔlɛ, nɔ o nuu mɛ nkalɛn mɔ, ɔ bɔ mɛ tɔ nɔ nɔ ngbaa mɛ n bɔ mɔ tɔ. <sup>57</sup> Fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɔ Mɛ-Sɛ mɔ nɔ ɔ gyɛ nkpa kumu sun mɛ, nɔ lɩ mɔ sɔ nɔ n sɔ nkpa mɔ, ɔkpa kɔlɔn maɲa sɔ, ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɔ ɔ wɛ mɛ kayɩ-wɔlɛ mɔ, ɩ bitɩ ɔ nyɛ nkpa lɩ mɛ sɔ. <sup>58</sup> Mɛ ɩ gyɛ agyitɔ mɔ nɔ ɩ lɩ sɔsɔ ba kase sɔ mɔ. N man du fɛɛ mana agyitɔ mɔ nɔ fane naana ana ba gyii, nɔ ɩ man sa bamɔ nkpa nɔ ba wu mɔ. Amaa ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɔ o gyii agyitɔ nɔm bɩrɛ, ee bitɩ ɔ nyɛ nkpa kakpaa.” <sup>59</sup> Yesu maa bɔ Kapaniyum, Gyiwu abi kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ ɔgyanɛkpa ɛɛ kaapɔ mɔ, nɔ ɔ tɔwɛ fale asɩn nɔmɔ.

*Yesu abɩlapɔ gaalaagaa*  
ba bwii bamɔ kamaa

<sup>60</sup> Yesu abɩlapɔ gaalaagaa ba maa nu ɩnɔmɔ mɔ, ba tɔwɛ yɛ, “Fale kɩkaapɔ kɩnɔmɔ kɩ bɔlɔn. Anɩmɔ ɩ taale kɔɔlɛ ɩmɔ kyula?”

<sup>61</sup> Yesu maa bɩ fɛɛ mɔ abɩlapɔ bɛɛ kɔlɩtɛ lɩ asɩn mɔ nɔ ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ sɔ mɔ, ɔ taase bamɔ yɛ, “ɩmɔ nɔ n tɔwɛ fale ɩ kɩtaa fane nɛfɛrɛ nɩn? <sup>62</sup> Kanɩn bɩrɛ nɔ fan kan wu mɛ, Daadimaadi Obii-nyɩnsa n maa bwii n kpee sɔsɔ katɩn mɔ nɔ n lɩ ba kase sɔ mɔ mɔɔ de? <sup>63</sup> ɩbwaarɛ Kayaayu mɔ ɩ gyɛ ɔmɔ nɔ ɛɛ sa nkpa, amaa kɔtɔ mɔ nɔ asa ba sɔ bamɔ ɔlɔn bɛɛ waa mɔ man sɔ tɔnɔ. Asɩn mɔ nɔ n tɔwɛ sa fane mɔ, ɩ lɩ Kayaayu tɔ nɩn nɔ ɩ sa nkpa. <sup>64</sup> Amaa yɛgɛ fane tɔ akɔ ba mɛɛ kɔɔlɛ bee gyii.” Yesu tɔwɛ kanɩn lɩ fɛɛ ɔ wɔla o nyɩ lɩ npiili asɛ, bamɔ nɔ ba man kɔɔlɛ gyii yɛ ɔmɔ nɔ ee

biti ɔ ba lɛɛ mu ɛ sa mu. <sup>65</sup> Nii Yesu kyaga su ye, “Kpali unumu su nu n wɔla tɔwe fane ye, ɔku mee taale ba me ase mu kɔbaa su, amɔɔ Me-Se lbwaare sa mu ɔkpa.”

<sup>66</sup> Luu kanin saɲa maɲa mu, nu mu abɔlapɔ gaalaagaa ba bwii kamaa, nu ba man bila buu mu.

<sup>67</sup> Tɔtɔ nu Yesu taase mu abɔlapɔ kudu anyɔ mu ye, “Fane gbaa fane fen biti fan bwii do?”

<sup>68</sup> Nii Simon Pita lɛɛ mu kɔnɔ ye, “ɔnyirɛ, antumu ase nu an su an kpee? Fu nkɔn i su asɔn mu nu u sa nyɔntsa nkpa kakpaa. <sup>69</sup> An kɔɔle gyii nu an bu fɛɛ fu nkɔn i gyɛ ɔkyɛkyɛɛɛ mu nu lbwaare lɛɛ mu.”

<sup>70</sup> Tɔtɔ nu Yesu lɛɛ bamu kɔnɔ ye, “Man gyɛ fane kudu anyɔ mu, nu n lɛɛ? Amaa fane tɔ ɔku gyɛ Sitaane.” <sup>71</sup> Gyudasi mu nu mu-se i gyɛ Simon Isikariyoti mu asɔn nu Yesu tɔwe mu. Halu Gyudasi maa gyɛ abɔlapɔ kudu anyɔ mu tɔ ɔku gbaa mu, kamaa tɔ mu, mu ii biti ɔ ba lɛɛ Yesu sa.

## 7

### *Yesu mu-supu ana ba man*

#### *kɔɔle gyii*

<sup>1</sup> Inumu kpini kamaa mu, Yesu naa ɔ naa Galile ɔsɔwɔle su. Ee mee biti maa loo Gyudeya ɔsɔwɔle su, lu fɛɛ Gyiwu abi abɔlisa bee biti ba mɔɔ mu. <sup>2</sup> Saɲa mu nu Gyiwu abi Kesu kɔnɔ abuu kiyii kensi-gyii\* a maa tiri tɔ mu, <sup>3</sup> Yesu mu-supu ana ba tɔwe mu ye, “I dagaa fu maa lu nfi kpee Gyudeya, ke fu abuu pu ba naa wu fu asɔn kyinkyinsa mu nu fu waa mu. <sup>4</sup> ɔkɔmaa mu nu ee biti ye mu kɔtu ki dii mu, ɔ mee waa mu asɔn ɛɛ baala. Lu asɔn kyinkyinsa mu nu fu waa fale mu su mu, i

---

\* <sup>7:2</sup> <sup>7:2</sup> Gyiwu abi kesu kɔnɔ kensi-gyii ngyaɲɛ nɔmu tɔ nu bee yii abu, nu bee kyɔna umu tɔ mu.

dagaa fɔ maa lɛɛ fɔ n-yɩ ifuli kaapɔ dulinyaa tɔ asa.”  
<sup>5</sup> Halɩ mu-supu ana gbaa ba man kɔɔlɛ mɔ gyii.

<sup>6</sup> Nɩ Yesu tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Mɛ saɲa mɔ nɩ ɩ dagaa mɔ, man pɩ fɔ, fanɛɛ fanɛ saɲa kɔmaa bɔrɔn sa fanɛ.  
<sup>7</sup> Dulinya asa mɛɛ taalɛ kisi fanɛ. Amaa mɛ nɩ beɛ kisi, lɩ fɛɛ n gyii bamɔ kesintin fɛɛ bamɔ asunsunsa ɩ gyɛ alibi. <sup>8</sup> Fanɛ fanɛ fan kpee kensi-gyii ngyaɲɛ mɔ tɔ. N mɛɛ yɛ n kpee ngyaɲɛ mɔ tɔ nbɩnbɩ, lɩ fɛɛ mɛ saɲa man pɩta fɔ.” <sup>9</sup> Maa tɔwɛ ɩnɩmɔ maɲa lɔwɛ mɔ o sii kyɩna Galile.

<sup>10</sup> Amaa Yesu mu-supu ana ba maa lɩ kyɔn kensi-gyii ngyaɲɛ mɔ tɔ mɔ, mɔ gbaa mɔ kpee nɩ ɔ man lɛɛ mɔ n-yɩ ifuli. <sup>11</sup> Kensi-gyii ngyaɲɛ mɔ tɔ mɔ Gyiwu abɩlsa mɔ bɛɛ kɩ beɛ biti mɔ, yɛgɛ bɛɛ taasɛ asa yɛ, “Fɩnɛ nɩ ɔnyɩn maɲa bɔ?”

<sup>12</sup> Sakyɔ mɔ tɔ asa damantɛ beɛ muni abaa asɛ lɩ mɔ sɔ. Akɔ ba yɛ, “ɔ gyɛ nyɩmɩsa danbɩrasa.” Nɩ akɔ mɔɔ ba yɛ, “ɛɛ pɩna asa nɩn.” <sup>13</sup> Amaa ɔkɔ man taalɛ lɩ ifuli tɔwɛ Yesu n-yɩ sɔ asɩn, lɩ fɛɛ ba maa sɩlɛ Gyiwu abɩlsa mɔ sɔ.

Yesu ɩ kaapɔ kensi-gyii ngyaɲɛ mɔ tɔ

<sup>14</sup> Ba maa waa kensi-gyii ngyaɲɛ mɔ naa fɔbɔ nsana mɔ, Yesu kpee Kabwaarɛ-sunkpa ayɛ mɔ tɔ nɩ o piili ɛɛ kaapɔ asɩn. <sup>15</sup> Mɔ kɩkaapɔ mɔ i kyinkyin Gyiwu abɩlsa mɔ, nɩ ba taasɛ yɛ, “Nɛnɛ nɩ ɔnyɩn nɩmɔ man bɩla nɩ ɔ nyɛ fale kinyi?”

<sup>16</sup> Nɩ Yesu lɛɛ bamɔ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Mɛ kɩkaapɔ mɔ man gyɛ mɛ gbaa-gbaa mɛ lɛɛ. ɩ lɩ ɔmɔ nɩ o sun mɛ mɔ asɛ nɩn. <sup>17</sup> ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɩ ee biti ɔ waa lbwaarɛ kebiti mɔ, ee biti ɔ bu fɛɛ mɛ kɩkaapɔ mɔ lɩ lbwaarɛ asɛ, abɛɛ n tɔwɛ mɛ gbaa-gbaa mɛ ɔlɔn sɔ nɩn. <sup>18</sup> ɔmɔ nɩ ɛɛ tɔwɛ mɔ gbaa-gbaa mɔ ɔlɔn sɔ mɔ, ɩ waa kantɩn

nɩn ee bitɩ bunyaa ɛɛ sa mɩ n-yɩ. Amaa ɔmɩ nɩ ee bitɩ bunyaa ɛɛ sa ɔmɩ nɩ o sun mɩ mɩ, ɩ gyɛ kesintɩn wuya, nɩ antɩŋesa kɩ ɩ man bɩ mɩ tɔ. <sup>19</sup> Mosesi man sa fanɛ nbara mɩ? Amaa fanɛ ɔkɩ man buu nbara mɩ. Mɩnɛ waa nɩ fen bitɩ fan mɔɔ mɛ?”

<sup>20</sup> Nɩ sakyɔ mɩ ba lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Nbwɩ libi ba bɩ fɩ tɔ. Antɩmɩ ana ii bitɩ fɩ kɩmɔɔ?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu tɔwɛ bamɩ yɛ, “N maa waa adangana kulɩn kake fɩtɛsa ake mɩ, nɩ ɩmɩ i kyinkyɩn fanɛ fale.

<sup>22</sup> Mosesi sa fanɛ oduu kɩtɩn† nbara, yɛgɛ kake fɩtɛsa ake fɛn tɩn kebii oduu. Kesintɩn tɔ mɩ nbara mɩ man lɩ Mosesi aɛ, amaa ɩ lɩ anɛ naana ana aɛ. <sup>23</sup> Nɩ fan maa tɩn kebii oduu kake fɩtɛsa ake, kɛ i mee nyita Mosesi nbara mɩ, mɩnɛ ɩ waa nɩ n kyɛ nyɩmɩsa laalaamuu kake fɩtɛsa ake nɩ fen nyɛ agbɩ waa mɛ? <sup>24</sup> Fan man kɩ nyɩmɩsa awaasa kɛ fan bun mɩ kɩpwe, amaa fan kɩ asɩn mɩ tɔ danbɩrasa pɔyɩ kɛ fan bun kɩpwe.”

*Yesu* ɩ gyɛ Krisito, ɔmɩ nɩ lbwaarɛ wɩla lɛɛ mɩ

<sup>25</sup> Nɩ Gyerusalem asa akɩ ba piili bɛɛ taasɛ yɛ, “Man gyɛ ɔnyɩn nɩmɩ nɩ bee bitɩ mɩ yɛ ba mɔɔ mɩ? <sup>26</sup> Fan kɩ, mɩ ɩ yɩlɛ asa tɔ ɛɛ tɔwɛ mɩ, nɩ ɔkɩ mɛɛ tɔwɛ mɩ sehn. Abɛɛ abɩlɩsa mɩ ba bɩ nɩn fɛɛ mɩ ɩ gyɛ Krisito, ɔmɩ nɩ lbwaarɛ wɩla lɛɛ mɩ? <sup>27</sup> ɔnyɩn nɩmɩ bɩrɛ an nyi katɩn mɩ nu ɔ lɩ. Amaa Krisito, ɔmɩ nɩ lbwaarɛ wɩla lɛɛ mɩ kan ba mɩ, ɔkɩ mɛɛ yɛ ɔ bɩ katɩn mɩ nɩ ɔ lɩ.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu maa san ɔ bɩ Kabwaarɛ-sunkpa obu lala tɔ ɛɛ kaapu, nɩ ɔ tɔwɛ kenken yɛ, “Kesintɩn, fan nyi mɛ, nɩ fan nyi katɩn mɩ nɩ n lɩ. Man gyɛ mɛ gbaa-gbaa mɛ

---

† 7:22 7:22 lbwaarɛ yɩla oduu kɩtɩn katɔwɛ kyula sa ɩstrayɩ abi yɛ ba waa. ɩmɩ sɩ oduu kɩtɩn ɩ ba waa sɩnkaala mɩ nɩ ɩ kaapu fɛɛ ba gyɛ lbwaarɛ lɛɛ.

ɔbɔn sɔ nu n ba nfi, amaa ɔmɔ nu o sun mɛ mɔ gyɛ kesintin wuya nu fanɛɛ fanɛ fan man nyi mɔ. <sup>29</sup> Amaa mɛɛ mɛ n nyi mɔ, lu fɛɛ n lu mɔ asɛ, nu mɔ i sun mɛ.”

<sup>30</sup> Kanɔn sɔ ba biti yɛ ba kɪtaa mɔ, amaa ɔkɔ man taa mɔ kɪbaa mata mɔ, lu fɛɛ mɔ saɲa man pɪta fɔv. <sup>31</sup> Imɔ kpini gbaa mɔ asa gaalaagaa ba kɔɔlɛ mɔ gyii sakyɔ mɔ tɔ. Nu bɛɛ taasɛ yɛ, “Nu Krisito, ɔmɔ nu lbwaare wɔla lɛɛ mɔ kan ba mɔ, ee biti ɔ taalɛ waa asɔn kyinkyinsa ɔ kyɔ imɔ nu ɔnyɔn nɔmɔ waa fale?”

<sup>32</sup> Farasii abi mɔ ba nu sakyɔ mɔ ba maa muni fale asɔn lu mɔ sɔ. Nu ba maa Oseepu bilɪsa mɔ ba sun Kabwaare-sunkpa obu lala akɪsɔpɔ yɛ ba naa kɪtaa mɔ ba. <sup>33</sup> Nu Yesu tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “N mɛɛ yɛ n bilɪ n kyɔna fanɛ asɛ kyɛɛɛɛ, kɛ n bwii kpee ɔmɔ nu o sun mɛ mɔ asɛ. <sup>34</sup> Fen biti fan kɪ biti mɛ amaa fan mɛɛ yɛ fan wu mɛ, nu katɔn mɔ nu n bɔ mɔ, fan mɛɛ taalɛ ba tutɔ.”

<sup>35</sup> Nu Gyiwu abilɪsa mɔ bɛɛ taasɛ abaa yɛ, “Fɪnɛ nu kanyɔn nɔmɔ ii biti o kpee nu a man bilɪ yɛ a wu mɔ? Ee biti o kpee Giriki abi tɔ, katɔn mɔ nu anɛ asa ba yaasɛ loo, kɛ ɔ naa kaapɔ Giriki abi mɔ abɛɛ? <sup>36</sup> Maa tɔwɛ yɛ, ‘Fen biti fan biti mɛ amaa fan mɛɛ yɛ fan wu mɛ, nu katɔn mɔ nu n bɔ mɔ fan mɛɛ taalɛ ba tutɔ mɔ’ mɪnɛ nu ɛɛ kaapɔ?”

<sup>37</sup> Nu kake laalaalɔwɛ mɔ nu kɪ gyɛ kake kpare kensi-gyii mɔ tɔ mɔ, Yesu kɔsɔ ylɛ nu ɔ tɔwɛ kenken yɛ, “ɔkɔmaa mɔ nu bulɪfɔ kan ɔ sɔ mɔ mɔ, ɔ ba mɛ asɛ ba nuu nkyu. <sup>38</sup> ɔkɔmaa mɔ nu ɔ kɔɔlɛ mɛ gyii mɔ, nkyu mɔ nu u sa nkpa mɔ ii biti u baa u lu mɔ tɔ u kyɔn fɛɛ ɔbɔn, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nu Asɔnkyan ylɛsa mɔ u tɔwɛ mɔ.” <sup>39</sup> Nkyu mɔ nu u sa nkpa asɔn mɔ nu Yesu tɔwɛ nfi mɔ, ylɛ sa Kayaayu Kyɪrɛkyɪrɛ, nu bamɔ nu ba kɔɔlɛ mɔ gyii mɔ, bee biti ba ba nyɛ. Saɲa maɲa tɔ

mɔ Kayaayu Kyɛkyɛ mɔ man pɔ ba, lu fɛɛ Yesu bɔnyaa man pɔta lu ifuli.

<sup>40</sup> Sakyɔ mɔ ba maa nu maa tɔwɛ fale asɩn mɔ, bamɔ akɔ ba tɔwɛ yɛ, “Kesintin tɔ, ɔnyɩn nɩmɔ gyɛ lbwaarɛ ɔtɔwɛpɔ mɔ.”

<sup>41</sup> Akɔ ba yɛ, “Mɔ ɩ gyɛ Krisito mɔ.” Nu akɔ mɔɔ ba taasɛ yɛ, “Nɛnɛ nu Krisito ii biti ɔ lu Galile? <sup>42</sup> Asɩnkyan ylɩsa mɔ ɩ tɔwɛ yɛ Krisito ii biti ɔ lu Owura Dawidi kanan tɔ, kɛ ba kɔɔgɛ mɔ Betilehem kadɛ tɔ katɩn mɔ nu Owura Dawidi daa kyɩna mɔ” <sup>43</sup> Lu kantɩn sɔ nbarɩgɛ tɔ ɩ ba sakyɔ mɔ tɔ lu Yesu sɔ. <sup>44</sup> Nu bamɔ akɔ bee biti ba kɩtaa mɔ, amaa ɔkɔ man taa kɩbaa mata mɔ.

*Gyiwu abɩlsa* ba man sɔ  
kɩkɔɔɛ-gyii

<sup>45</sup> Nu Kabwaarɛ-sunkpa akɩsɔpɔ mɔ ba bwii kpee lbwaarɛ asepu abɩlsa yɛ Farasii abi mɔ asɛ, nu ba taasɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Mɩnɛ waa nu fan man kɩtaa mɔ ba?”

<sup>46</sup> Nu akɩsɔpɔ mɔ ba lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Nyɩmɩsa kɔ man pɔta tɔwɛ asɩn fɛɛ ɔnyɩn nɩmɔ.”

<sup>47</sup> Nu Farasii abi mɔ ba taasɛ bamɔ yɛ, “ɩmɔ sɔ ɔ blɩ pɩna fanɛ gbaa fanɛ? <sup>48</sup> Fan wu kadɛ nɩmɔ tɔ abɩlsa abɛɛ Farasii abi mɔ tɔ ɔkɔ maa kɔɔɛ mɔ gyii? Ayeel! <sup>49</sup> Amaa sakyɔ mɔ nu ba kɔɔɛ mɔ gyii mɔ bɩrɛ ba man nyi Mosesi nbara mɔ, ɩmɔ sɔ lbwaarɛ nnɔ mɔ nu ɔ tɔwɛ ylɩa ii biti ɩ ba bamɔ sɔ.”

<sup>50</sup> Nikodemusi mɔ nu ɔ wɔla ba Yesu asɛ kakaakɔ, nu ɔ gyɛ bamɔ abɩlsa mɔ tɔ ɔkɔ mɔ, taasɛ bamɔ yɛ, <sup>51</sup> “Anɛ nbara ɩ sa ɔkpa fɛɛ a taalɛ bun nyɩmɩsa kɔpwe yɛgɛ a man nu mɔ kɔnɔ tɔ asɩn wu kɔtɔ mɔ nu ɔ waa?”

<sup>52</sup> Nu ba lɛɛ mɔ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Ngbaa fu, fu lu Galile nɩn? Kɩ Asɩnkyan ylɩsa mɔ tɔ danbɩrasa, fii biti fu wu fɛɛ lbwaarɛ ɔtɔwɛpɔ kɔ man lu Galile.”

<sup>53</sup> [Nɔ ba kɔsɔ ngyarɛ mɔ tɔ, nɔ ɔkɔmaa nɔmɔ kpee mɔ ayɛ.]

## 8

ɔkyɔ kilipu mɔ nɔ ba  
kɔtaa mɔ maa ɔnyɔn

<sup>1</sup> ɔkɔmaa nɔmɔ maa kyɔn mɔ ayɛ mɔ, nɔ Yesu lɔ tɔtɔ kpee Olifu kɔbɔ mɔ sɔ. <sup>2</sup> ɔmɔ lɔkaakɛ nyenyenfuu mɔ, Yesu bwii ba Kabwaarɛ-sunkpa obu lala mɔ tɔ. Nɔ asa ba ba yɛ kyaabɔɔ mɔ, nɔ ɔ kyɔn kyɔna nɔ o piili ɛɛ kaapɔ bamɔ. <sup>3</sup> Maa bɔ tɔtɔ mɔ, nɔ nbara akaapɔpɔ yɛ Farasii abi ba bɔya ɔkyɔ kilipu kɔ mɔ nɔ ba kɔtaa mɔ maa ɔnyɔn. Nɔ ba taa mɔ ba yɛ bamɔ nsana. <sup>4</sup> Nɔ ba tɔwɛ Yesu yɛ, “ɔkaapɔpɔ, ba kɔtaa ɔkyɔ nɔmɔ maa ɔnyɔn. <sup>5</sup> Mosesi nbara mɔ ɔ kaapɔ anɛ yɛ a tɔtɔ abuu mɔɔ kantɔn akyɔ manɔ. Nɔbɔnbɔ, nɛnɛ nɔ fɔ sɔ fɔ tɔwɛ.” <sup>6</sup> Ba taasɛ mɔ asɔn nɔmɔ kɛ ba nu mɔ kɔɔ tɔ alibi, kɛ ba nyɛ yɛ ɔmɔ sɔ pɔwɔ mɔ.

Amaa Yesu nyɔn mu kumu yii tɔ, taa mɔ kɔbaa-bi ɛɛ kyɔrɔɔ kasɛ. <sup>7</sup> Ba maa maa sɔ bɛɛ taasɛ mɔ mɔ, ɔ kɔsaa mu kumu nɔ ɔ tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Nɔ fanɛ tɔ ɔkɔ mɔ nɔ ɔ man pɔta waa alibi mɔ, ɔ gyankpaa tɔtɔ kubuu da ɔkyɔ mɔ.” <sup>8</sup> Nɔ o bwii nyɔn mu kumu yii tɔ ɛɛ kyɔrɔɔ kasɛ.

<sup>9</sup> Nɔ ba maa nu kantɔn mɔ, ba piili bɛɛ lɔ kɔkɔlɔn-kɔkɔlɔn. Abɔlɔsa mɔ ba gyankpaa lɔ pɔyɔ. Nɔ ɔ san Yesu maa ɔkyɔ mɔ nkɔn yɛɛ ɔ yɛ tɔtɔ. <sup>10</sup> Nɔ Yesu kusaa mu kumu nɔ ɔ taasɛ ɔkyɔ mɔ yɛ, “ɔkyɔ, ba bɔ fɔnɛ? ɔkɔ man bɔ tɔ kɛ o bun fɔ kɔpɔwɛ fɔ?” <sup>11</sup> Nɔ ɔ lɛɛ kɔɔ yɛ, “ɔnyɔrɔpɛ, ayee, ɔkɔ man bɔ tɔ.” Nɔ Yesu tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Ngbaa mɛ mɛɛ yɛ n bun fɔ kɔpɔwɛ. Natɛ, lɔ ndaga ɔ sɔ ii kpee man bɔla naa waa alibi.”

*Yesu gyɛ dulinyaa tɔ  
ɪɣmaɲɛsa*

<sup>12</sup> Nɪ Yesu bwii tɔwɛ Farasii abi mɔ nɪ ba bɔ tutɔ mɔ yɛ, “Mɛ ɪ gyɛ dulinyaa tɔ ɪɣmaɲɛsa mɔ. ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɪ o buu mɛ mɔ, mɛɛ yɛ ɔ natɛ kitentenbiri tɔ, amaa ee biti ɔ nyɛ ɪɣmaɲɛsa mɔ nɪ kɪ sa nkpa mɔ.”

<sup>13</sup> Nɪ Farasii abi mɔ ba tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Nbuɪnbuɪ, fii gyii fɔ gbaa-gbaa fɔ n-yɪ sɔ kesintin nɪn, ɪmɔ sɔ a mɛɛ yɛ a taalɛ kɔɔlɛ fu gyii.”

<sup>14</sup> Nɪ Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Halɪ nɪ n gyii mɛ n-yɪ sɔ kesintin gbaa mɔ, mɛ asɪn mɔ ɪ gyɛ kesintin. Lɪ fɛɛ n nyi katɪn mɔ nɪ n lɪ nɪ n nyi katɪn mɔ nɪ n kpee. Amaa fanɛɛ fanɛ bɪrɛ, fan man nyi katɪn mɔ nɪ n lɪ, nɪ fan man nyi katɪn mɔ nɪ n kpee. <sup>15</sup> Fanɛ bɪrɛ, nyɪmɪsa ɪkpa sɔ nɪ fɛn yɪlɛ sɔ fɛn gyii asɪn. Mɛɛ mɛ bɪrɛ n mee gyii ɔkɔ asɪn. <sup>16</sup> Amaa nɪ n kan gyii asɪn mɔ, mɛ asɪn kigyii kɪ dɛ ɔkpa, lɪ fɛɛ man gyɛ mɛ nkɔn ii gyii asɪn mɔ. Amaa maa Mɛ-Sɛ mɔ nɪ o sun mɛ mɔ. <sup>17</sup> Ba kyɔrɔɔ fanɛ Nbara tɔ yɛ, nɪ asa anyɔ bee gyii kesintin lɪ asɪn kɔ sɔ, nɪ bamɔ nnɔ ɪ man kpakyarɛ mɔ, bamɔ asɪn mɔ ɪ gyɛ kesintin. <sup>18</sup> Mɛ gbaa-gbaa mɛ ii gyii mɛ n-yɪ sɔ kesintin, nɪ Mɛ-Sɛ mɔ nɪ o sun mɛ mɔ gbaa ii gyii mɛ n-yɪ sɔ kesintin.”

<sup>19</sup> Nɪ ba taasɛ mɔ yɛ, “Fɔ-sɛ bɔ fɪnɛ?” Nɪ Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Fan man nyi mɛ, nɪ fan man nyi Mɛ-Sɛ mɔ gbaa. Nɪ fan daa fan nyi mɛ nɪn, naafɔɔ fan buɪ Mɛ-Sɛ mɔ gbaa.” <sup>20</sup> Yesu tɔwɛ asɪn nɪmɔ saɲa mɔ nɪ ɛɛ kaapɔ asɪn Kabwaarɛ-sunkpa ayɛ mɔ, katɪn mɔ nɪ bɛɛ tɪ yɛ afulee ɔyɪlɛkpa mɔ. Amaa ɔkɔ man kɪtaa mɔ, lɪ fɛɛ mɔ saɲa man pɪta fɔɔ.

<sup>21</sup> Nɪ Yesu bwii tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “N kpee nɪmɔ. Nɪ fɛn biti fan kɪ biti mɛ, kɛ fan wu fanɛ alibi tɔ. Nɪ katɪn mɔ nɪ n kpee mɔ fɛn mɛɛ taalɛ ba tutɔ.”



<sup>22</sup> Nuu Gyiwu abi mu beɛ taase abaa ye, “Maa tɔwe ye, ‘Katɩn mu nu n kpee mu fen mɛɛ taale ba tutɔ’ mu, ee biti ɔ moɔ mu n-yɩ nɩn abɛɛ?”

<sup>23</sup> Nuu ɔ kyaga su tɔwe ye, “Fan lu kase su nftɩ nɩn, mɛɛ mɛ n lu susu. Nuu fan gyɛ dulinyaa numu lee nɩn, mɛɛ mɛ birɛ n man gyɛ dulinyaa numu lee. <sup>24</sup> Kanɩn su nu n tɔwe fan ye, fen biti fan wu fanɛ alibi tɔ mu. Nuu fan man kan kɔɔle mɛ gyii ye, mɛ ɩ gyɛ ɔmu nu n tɔwe ye n gyɛ mu, fen biti fan wu fanɛ alibi tɔ kesintin.”

<sup>25</sup> Nuu ba taase mu ye, “Fu ɩ gyɛ anum?” Nuu ɔ lee kɔnɔ ye, “Mɛ ɩ gyɛ ɔmu nu n dan wɔla n tɔwe fanɛ ye n gyɛ mu. <sup>26</sup> N su asɩn gaa n tɔwe lu fanɛ su, ke n taa gyii fanɛ asɩn. Amaa ɔmu nu o sun mɛ mu gyɛ kesintin wuya, nu asɩn mu nu n nu lu mu ase mu nkɔn nu n tɔwe n sa dulinyaa abi.”

<sup>27</sup> Imu kpini gbaa mu ba man pɩta bu fɛɛ mu-se lbwaare asɩn nu ee tɔwe bamu. <sup>28</sup> Imu su Yesu tɔwe bamu ye, “Nuu fan kan ba kɔsaa mɛ, Daadimaadi Obii-nyɩnsa mu susu mu, tutɔ nu fen biti fan bu fɛɛ n gyɛ ɔmu nu n wɔla tɔwe ye n gyɛ mu, nu n mɛɛ waa kutɔ ku mɛ gbaa-gbaa mɛ ɔlɔn su, amaa asɩn mu nu mɛ-se kaapu mɛ mu, imu nu n su n tɔwe. <sup>29</sup> ɔmu nu o sun mɛ mu bu mɛ ase, ɔ man yege mɛ nkɔn, lu fɛɛ saɲa kɔmaa n waa kutɔ mu nu ɩ pɩɛ mu.” <sup>30</sup> Nuu asa mu nu ba nu Yesu maa tɔwe ɩnumu kpini mu gaalaagaa ba kɔɔle mu gyii.

*Bamu* nu ba gyɛ Abraham mu-bii ana gbaa-gbaa mu

<sup>31</sup> Nuu Yesu tɔwe Gyiwu abi mu nu ba kɔɔle mu gyii mu ye, “Nuu fan kan fan buu mɛ asɩn kaapɔsa mu, fan gyɛ mɛ abɩlapu kesintin tɔ. <sup>32</sup> Nuu fen biti fan bu kesintin mu, ke kesintin mu ɔ yege fan nyɛ fanɛ n-yɩ.”

<sup>33</sup> Nuu ba lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “An gyɛ Abraham kɩnaana tɔ asa nɩn. Nuu anɛɛnɛ bɩrɛ, kakaaku a man pɩta waa ɔku kɩnyɛ. Nuu minɛ sɔ nu fu tɔwɛ yɛ an biti a nyɛ anɛ n-yɩ?”

<sup>34</sup> Nuu Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “N tɔwɛ fanɛ kesintin, ɔkɔmaa mu nu ɛɛ waa alibi mu gyɛ kɩnyɛ sa alibi nɩn. <sup>35</sup> Nuu kɩnyɛ man gyɛ ɔsa mu nu o tii kɩkpaara abi sɔ, amaa obii bɩrɛ gyɛ kɩkpaara mu sɔ obii kakpaa. <sup>36</sup> Imu sɔ nu lbwaarɛ Mu-Bii mu yɛgɛ nu ɔku nyɛ mu n-yɩ mu, kesintin tɔ ɔ nyɛ mu n-yɩ kakpaa. <sup>37</sup> N nyi fan maa gyɛ Abraham anaana-bii. Amaa imumu kpini gbaa mu, fen biti fɛɛ fan mɔɔ mɛ, lu fɛɛ fen mɛɛ kɔɔlɛ mɛ asɩn mu fen waa fanɛ nkɔlɔ tɔ. <sup>38</sup> Kɩtɔ mu nu Mɛ-Sɛ kaapu mɛ mu nu n tɔwɛ fanɛ fale. Nuu fanɛɛ fanɛ fen waa atɔ mu nu fan nu lu fanɛ-sɛ asɛ.”

<sup>39</sup> Nuu ba lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Anɛ-sɛ ɩ gyɛ Abraham.” Nuu Yesu tɔwɛ bamu yɛ, “Fan daa fan gyɛ Abraham mu-bii ana kesintin tɔ nɩn, naafɔɔ fen biti fan waa kɩtɔ mu nu ɔ waa mu. <sup>40</sup> Amaa n maa tɔwɛ fanɛ kesintin mu nu n nu lu lbwaarɛ asɛ gbaa mu, fen biti fan mɔɔ mɛ. Abraham man waa fale atɔ. <sup>41</sup> Atɔ mu nu fanɛ-sɛ waa mu, nu fanɛ gbaa fanɛ fen waa.” Nuu ba lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “A man gyɛ akuyurubi, ɔsɛ kɩlɩn nu an sɔ, mu ɩ gyɛ lbwaarɛ gbaa-gbaa mu.”

*Bamu* nu ba gyɛ Sɩtaane  
abi ana

<sup>42</sup> Nuu Yesu tɔwɛ bamu yɛ, “lbwaarɛ daa ɔ gyɛ fanɛ-sɛ nɩn, naafɔɔ fen biti fan nyɛ kebiti sa mɛ, lu fɛɛ n lu lbwaarɛ asɛ nɩn, nu n ba nfu. Man gyɛ mɛ gbaa-gbaa mɛ ɔlɩn sɔ nu n ba, amaa mu i sun mɛ. <sup>43</sup> Nuu minɛ waa sɔ nu fen mee nu mɛ asɩn tɔwɛsa mu kase? Lu fɛɛ fen mɛɛ taalɛ fen nu mɛ asɩn mu. <sup>44</sup> Fan gyɛ fanɛ-sɛ Sɩtaane mu-bii ana nɩn, imu sɔ nu fen biti fan waa fanɛ-sɛ mu kɔkɔlɔ biti. Lu npiili asɛ mu kpini nu ɔ gyɛ ɔmɔɔpu,

nɔ man buu kesintin, lu fɛɛ kesintin man bu mu tɔ. Mu lɛɛ kpini i gyɛ fɛɛ tɔ tɔwɛ antɔnɛsa, lu fɛɛ tɔ gyɛ antɔnɛsa wuya, yɛ antɔnɛsa wuya ana bamu-sɛ. <sup>45</sup> Amaa mɛɛ mɛ birɛ n gyii fanɛ kesintin nɔn, umu su nɔ fɛɛ mɛɛ kɔɔlɛ mɛ fen gyii. <sup>46</sup> Fanɛ tɔ anɔmu i taalɛ kaapu fɛɛ n gyii alibi kupwɛ? Nɔ n maa tɔwɛ kesintin mu, mɔnɛ waa nɔ fen mɛɛ kɔɔlɛ fen gyii? <sup>47</sup> Omɔ nɔ tɔ gyɛ lbwaarɛ lɛɛ mu, ii nu asɔn mu nɔ lbwaarɛ tɔwɛ. Kɔtɔ mu su nɔ fen mee nu lbwaarɛ asɔn mu i gyɛ yɛ fan man gyɛ lbwaarɛ lɛɛ.”

*Kanan mu* nɔ Yesu kyɔ

Abraham

<sup>48</sup> Nɔ Gyiwu abi mu mɔɔ ba tɔwɛ Yesu yɛ, “Nɔ a maa tɔwɛ yɛ fu gyɛ Kasamariya-nyɔn nɔ nbwu libi ba tɛ fu tɔ mu, i man gyɛ kesintin?”

<sup>49</sup> Nɔ Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ “Nbwu libi aku ba man tɛ mɛ tɔ, amaa n bunyaa mɛ-sɛ, yɛgɛ fanɛɛ fanɛ fen mɛɛ bunyaa mɛ. <sup>50</sup> N mee biti bunyaa n sa mɛ n-yɔ. Amaa oku bu tɔ ee biti kɔmu ɛɛ sa mɛ. Mu i gyɛ asɔn ogyipu mu. <sup>51</sup> N tɔwɛ fanɛ kesintin yɛ, okumaa mu nɔ o buu mɛ kɔkaapu mu, tɔ mɛɛ yɛ o wu kakaaku.”

<sup>52</sup> Nɔ Gyiwu abi mu ba tɔwɛ yɛ, “Nbuɔnbu an wu kesintin tɔ fɛɛ nbwu libi ba bu fu tɔ. Abraham wu, nɔ lbwaarɛ atɔwɛpu mu gbaa ba wu. Amaa fu, fu tɔwɛ yɛ okumaa mu nɔ o buu fu kɔkaapu mu tɔ mɛɛ yɛ o wu. <sup>53</sup> umu su fii biti fu kaapu fɛɛ fu kyɔ anɛ-sɛ Abraham abɛɛ? O wu, nɔ lbwaarɛ atɔwɛpu mu gbaa ba wu. Anɔmu nɔ fu fɛ nfɛɛɛ fɛɛ fu gyɛ?”

<sup>54</sup> Nɔ Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Nɔ n kan sa mɛ n-yɔ bunyaa mu, mɛ bunyaa mu gyɛ kɔyan. Amaa mɛ-sɛ, mu nɔ fen tɔwɛ yɛ mu i gyɛ fanɛ lbwaarɛ mu, i gyɛ omɔ nɔ ɛɛ bunyaa mɛ. <sup>55</sup> Fan man nyi mu, mɛɛ mɛ birɛ n nyi mu. Nɔ n kan n tɔwɛ yɛ n man n nyi mu mu, n

gye antɔŋɛsa wuya fɛɛ fane, amaa n nyi mu, nu n nu mu ase. <sup>56</sup> Fane-se Abraham mu ansi i gyii fɛɛ ee biti o wu me kɔba. Nu o wu me kɔba mu, nu mu ansi i gyii.”

<sup>57</sup> Nu Gyiwu abi mu ba taase mu ye, “Fu man pɔta gyii nsu adunuu nu fu ye fu wu Abraham?”

<sup>58</sup> Nu Yesu lee kɔnɔ ye, “N tɔwe fane kesintin ye, pɔyɔ ke ba kɔɔge Abraham mu, yege n bu tɔ.” <sup>59</sup> Ba maa nu fale mu, nu ba kukuri abuu ye ba tɔɔ mu. Amaa Yesu loo asa mu tɔ bule, nu ɔ lu Kabwaare-sunkpa aye mu tɔ kyɔn.

## 9

*Yesu kye ɔnyɔn*  
mu nu ba kɔɔge  
mu gyaatanapɔ

<sup>1</sup> Yesu maa naa ee kyɔn mu, o wu ɔnyɔn mu nu ɔ gye gyaatanapɔ lu saɔa mu nu ba kɔɔge mu. <sup>2</sup> Tɔtɔ nu Yesu abɔlapɔ ba taase mu ye, “ɔkaapɔɔ, minɛ su nu ba kɔɔge ɔnyɔn nɔmu gyaatanapɔ? Mu gbaa-gbaa alibi su abee mu akɔɔgeɔ alibi su?”

<sup>3</sup> Nu Yesu lee kɔnɔ ye, “Mu kɔgyatana mu, ɔ man lu mu alibi su abee mu akɔɔgeɔ alibi su. Amaa ɔ waa kantɔn nɔn ke lbwaare ɔ yege asa ba wu kanan mu nu ee biti ɔ waa asɔn kyinkyinsa sa mu. <sup>4</sup> Kyɔwe maa dan san ɔ bu tɔ fale bire, ɔ dagaa a maa waa ɔmu nu o sun me mu kusun. Kyɔwe ii biti ɔ lɔwe yege ɔku mee bla taale sun kusun. <sup>5</sup> N maa dan san n bu dulinyaa tɔ fale bire, me ɔ gye dulinyaa tɔ ɔŋmanɛsa mu.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu maa tɔwe ɔnyɔn mu, nu ɔ tɔɔ nkyɔle tɔɔ kase nu ɔ pale ɔse, taa tayɔ ɔnyɔn mu ansi su. <sup>7</sup> Nu ɔ tɔwe ɔnyɔn mu ye, “Kpe Silom kapatɔye mu tɔ naa fwɔ fu ansi.” (Silom kase ɔ gye ye ba sun mu). ɔnyɔn mu maa naa fwɔ mu ansi bwii ba mu, mu ansi mu a bugi.

<sup>8</sup> Mɔ bɔrɩsa ana yɛ asa mɔ nu ba wɔla be nyi mɔ maa kyɩna ɔkpa ase ɛɛ kɩle mɔ, bɛɛ taase abaa yɛ, “Man gyɛ ɔnyɩn nɩmɔ u kyɩna ɔkpa ase ɛɛ kɩle mɔ?” <sup>9</sup> Nu bamɔ akɔ ba yɛ, “Mɔ nɩn.”

Nu akɔ mɔɔ ba yɛ, “Man gyɛ mɔ nɩn, o duli mɔ nɩn.”

Amaa ɔnyɩn mɔ gbaa-gbaa tɔwe yɛ, “Mɛ nɩn.”

<sup>10</sup> Nu ba taase mɔ yɛ, “I waa nɛnɛ nu fu ansi i bugi?”

<sup>11</sup> Nu ɔ lɛɛ bamɔ kɔnɔ yɛ, “ɔnyɩn mɔ nu bɛɛ tu mɔ yɛ Yesu mɔ, i pale use tayɩ mi ansi sɔ. Nu ɔ tɔwe mɛ yɛ n kpee Silom kapatɩyɛ mɔ tɔ naa fwɩ mi ansi. Imɔ sɔ n kpee tɔtɔ naa fwɩ mi ansi, nu opula maɲa tɔ nu mi ansi i bugi.”

<sup>12</sup> Nu ba taase mɔ yɛ, “ɔnyɩn mɔ bu fɩnɛ?” Nu ɔ lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “N man nyi.”

### *Farasii abi ba taase*

gyaatanapɔ mɔ kanan mɔ

nu ɔ nyɛ kɩkyɛ

<sup>13</sup> Tɔtɔ nu ba taa ɔnyɩn mɔ nu mu ansi i bugi mɔ kpee Farasii abi mu ansi tɔ. <sup>14</sup> Kanɩn kake mɔ nu Yesu pale use tayɩ kanɩn ɔnyɩn ansi sɔ mɔ, gyɛ kake fɔtɛsa nɩn. <sup>15</sup> Nu Farasii abi mɔ mɔɔ ba taase mɔ kanan mɔ nu i waa nu mu ansi i bugi. Nu ɔ tɔwe bamɔ yɛ, “ɔ pale use nɩn tayɩ mi ansi sɔ, nu n naa fwɩ, nu mi ansi i bugi.”

<sup>16</sup> Tɔtɔ nu Farasii abi mɔ akɔ ba yɛ, “ɔnyɩn mɔ nu ɔ waa kanɩn astɩ maɲa mɔ, man lu lbwaare ase, lu fɛɛ o mee buu kake fɔtɛsa nɔbara mɔ.” Amaa akɔ mɔɔ ba yɛ, “Nɛnɛ nu alibi ɔwaaɔpɔ i taale waa astɩ kyinkyinsa fale kudubi?” Nu nɔarɩɛ i ba bamɔ nsana.

<sup>17</sup> Inɩmɔ kpini kamaa mɔ, Farasii abi mɔ ba bwii taase ɔnyɩn mɔ yɛ, “ɔnyɩn mɔ nu o bugi fu ansi mɔ, mɩnɛ astɩ nu fu sɔ fu tɔwe lu mɔ sɔ?”

Nuu ɔnyɛn mu lee kɔnɔ ye, “ɔ gyɛ lbwaare ɔtɔwɛpu nɛn.”

<sup>18</sup> Gyiwu abɛɛsa mu be mee biti ba kɔɔɛ gyii fɛɛ ɔ wɔla ɔ gyɛ gyaatanapɔ, nu mu ansi i bugi, umu su ba sun tu mu akɔɔɛpu. <sup>19</sup> Ba maa ba mu, ba taase bamu ye, “Fanɛ-bii-nyɛnsa ndee? Fan ye fan kɔɔɛ mu gyaatanapɔ nɛn, nɛnɛ ɛ waa su nu ɔ ku nbɛnɛn?”

<sup>20</sup> Nu mu akɔɔɛpu ba lee kɔnɔ ye, “An nyi maa gyɛ anɛ-bii-nyɛnsa nɛn, nu an kɔɔɛ mu gyaatanapɔ nɛn.

<sup>21</sup> Amaa a man nyi kanan mu nu ɛ waa nu mu ansi ɛ ku, abɛɛ ɔmu nu o bugi mu ansi. ɔ man bɛɛ ɔ gyɛ kebii, umu su fan taase mu gbaa-gbaa, ɛɛ taale lee kɔnɔ.”

<sup>22</sup> Kɔtɔ mu su nu ba tɔwɛ kantɛn mu ɛ gyɛ ye ba sɛɛ Gyiwu abɛɛsa mu. Kpalɛ fɛɛ Gyiwu abɛɛsa mu ba wɔla tɔwɛ yɛɛ ɔkɔmaa mu nu ee biti ɔ lee tɔwɛ ye Yesu ɛ gyɛ Krisito, ɔmu nu lbwaare wɔla lee mu mu, bɛɛ gya mu ba lee ɔgyaɛkpa obu mu tɔ. <sup>23</sup> Kantɛn su nu mu akɔɔɛpu mu ba tɔwɛ ye, “ɔ man bɛɛ ɔ gyɛ kebii, fan taase mu gbaa-gbaa mu.”

<sup>24</sup> Gyiwu abɛɛsa mu ba bwii tu ɔnyɛn mu nu naafɔɔ ɔ gyɛ gyaatanapɔ mu kɛnyɔsapɔ, nu ba tɔwɛ mu ye, “Bɔ lbwaare fɛɛ kesintin nu fu tɔwɛ. An nyi fɛɛ ɔnyɛn mu nu o bugi fu ansi mu gyɛ alibi ɔwaaɔpu nɛn.”

<sup>25</sup> Nu ɔnyɛn mu lee bamu kɔnɔ ye, “Mɛɛ mɛ man nyi ye ɔ gyɛ alibi ɔwaaɔpu abɛɛ ɔ man gyɛ. Kɔtɔ mu nu n nyi mu ɛ gyɛ fɛɛ, n kyɛna n gyɛ gyaatanapɔ, amaa nbɛnɛn n ku.”

<sup>26</sup> Nu Gyiwu abɛɛsa mu ba bɛɛ taase mu ye, “Mɛnɛ nu ɔ waa fu? Nɛnɛ nu ɔ waa kyɛ fu ansi?”

<sup>27</sup> Nu ɔnyɛn mu lee bamu kɔnɔ ye, “N wɔla tɔwɛ fanɛ kanan mu nu ɛ ba, nu fan kina kunu. Mɛnɛ ɛ waa su nu fen biti fan bwii nu kɛnyɔsapɔ? Abɛɛ fanɛ gbaa fanɛ fen biti fɛɛ fan bilɛnɛ mu abɛɛlapɔ nɛn?”

<sup>28</sup> Nii ba saale mu, tɔwe mu ye, “Fu ɛ gyɛ mu obuupu, amaa anɛɛnɛ birɛ an gyɛ Mosesi abuupu nin. <sup>29</sup> An nyi umu ni lbwaare maa kyina tɔwe Mosesi ase, amaa kantn Yesu maɲa birɛ, a man nyi mu ɔlitkpa!”

<sup>30</sup> Nii ɔnyin mu lee bamu kɔnɔ ye, “Mɛne alɔmankare ni fen tɔwe kantn! Fan ye fan man nyi katn mu ni ɔ lu, amaa mu i bugi mi ansi fale. <sup>31</sup> An nyi ye lbwaare mee nu alibi awaapu ase. Amaa asa mu ni bee sun lbwaare ni bee waa mu kɔkɔlo bitɛ mu, bamu ase ni ee nu. <sup>32</sup> Lu koo saɲa mu ni dulinyaa piili mu, a man pɔta nu fee ɔsa ku bugi nyɔntsa mu ni ba kɔɔge mu gyaatanapu ansi. <sup>33</sup> Nii ɔnyin nɔmu man din lu lbwaare ase mu, naafɔɔ ɔ man din taale waa umu.”

<sup>34</sup> Nii ba lee kɔnɔ ye, “Ku, fu mu ni ba kɔɔge fu alibi tɔ, nɛnɛ ni fu ii bitɛ fu ba kaapu anɛ asɔn?” Tɔtɔ ni ba gya mu lee ɔgyaɲɛkpa obu mu tɔ.

*Bamu* ni ba man kɔɔle  
Krisito gyii mu ba gyɛ  
agyaatanapu

<sup>35</sup> Yesu maa nu ye Gyiwu abɔntsa mu ba gya ɔnyin mu lee ɔgyaɲɛkpa obu mu tɔ kantn mu, ɔ naa wu mu, ni ɔ taase mu ye, “Fu kɔɔle Daadimaadi Obii-nyɔntsa mu fii gyii.”

<sup>36</sup> Nii ɔnyin mu lee kɔnɔ ye, “ɔnyɔntɛ, mu ɛ gyɛ anɔmu? Tɔwe mɛ ke n kɔɔle mu gyii.”

<sup>37</sup> Nii Yesu tɔwe mu ye, “Fu tee wɔla wu mu, mu ɛ gyɛ ɔmu ni ee tɔwe fu ase nbɔnbɔ fale.”

<sup>38</sup> Tɔtɔ ni ɔnyin mu tɔwe ye, “Mɛ-nyɔntɛ, n kɔɔle fu gyii.” Nii ɔ kyɔn muɲa Yesu ayaa tɔ.

<sup>39</sup> Nii Yesu tɔwe ye, “N ba dulinyaa nɔmu tɔ ke n ba gyii asa asɔn, ke agyaatanapu ansi i bugi, ke bamu ni bee ku mu, mɔɔ ba biliɲi agyaatanapu.”

<sup>40</sup> Farasii abi mu nu ba bu tutɔ, nu ba nu kutɔ mu nu ɔ tɔwe mu, ba taase mu ye, “Fii kaapu fee ane gbaa ane an gyɛ agyaatanapɔ nin abee?”

<sup>41</sup> Nu Yesu lee bamu kɔnɔ ye, “Fan kan fan gyɛ agyaatanapɔ bire, naafɔɔ fan mee ye fan gyii alibi kupwe. Amaa fan maa tɔwe ye fan ki fale bire, fan gyii alibi kupwe.”

## 10

*Yesu bo kɔnasan lu*  
Nbulɔpɔ ɔkpaɔ mu  
danbɔrasa su

<sup>1</sup> Nu Yesu tɔwe bamu ye, “N tɔwe fane kesintin fee, ɔsa mu nu ɔ mee boɔa nbulɔpɔ kubunlun kebunɔ mu tɔ ee loo, nu ɔ naa boɔa opula pɔpwe loo to mu, gyɛ oyu ye ɔmu nu ee yuuri ɔɔn su. <sup>2</sup> Amaa ɔsa mu nu ee boɔa kebunɔ ee loo mu, mu i gyɛ nbulɔpɔ mu ɔkpaɔ. <sup>3</sup> Nu ɔkpaɔ mu kan ba mu, kebunɔ ɔkɔsɔpɔ mu ii tigi sa mu, nu ee loo to. Ee ti mu nbulɔpɔ mu ɔkɔmaa nitu maa mu kitu, nu nbulɔpɔ mu be nyi mu ɔbɔle, nu ee lu gyankpaa bamu. <sup>4</sup> ɔkpaɔ mu maa tee lee bamu kpini lu kubunlun mu tɔ mu, nu ee kyɔn gyankpaa bamu yegɛ bee buu mu, lu fee be nyi mu ɔbɔle. <sup>5</sup> Amaa ba mee ye ba buu ɔɔ, bee biti ba sɔle yegɛ mu, lu fee ba man nyi mu ɔbɔle.” <sup>6</sup> Yesu bo bamu kɔnasan kɔntu mu nin, amaa ba man nu kutɔ mu nu ee tɔwe bamu mu kase.

<sup>7</sup> Imu su Yesu bwii tɔwe bamu ye, “N tɔwe fane kesintin fee me i gyɛ nbulɔpɔ kubunlun kebunɔ mu. <sup>8</sup> Bamu nu ba gyankpaa me ba mu kpini, nu ba waa bamu n-yu fee nbulɔpɔ akpaɔ mu, ba gyɛ ayu ye bamu nu bee yuuri ɔɔn su, kanɔn su nu nbulɔpɔ mu ba man nu bamu ase mu. <sup>9</sup> Me i gyɛ kebunɔ mu, ɔkɔmaa



mu nu ɔ boɔa me su loo mu, ii biti ɔ nye kamolige. Mu kilu kpee ye mu kibwii ba mu ee nye agyito o gyii. <sup>10</sup>Oyu bire, mu lee i gye fee o be yuuri, ke ɔ moɔ, ke o nyita. Amaa mee me n ba nin ke asa ba nye nkpa, ke ba nye umu kɔkyɔ-kɔkyɔ.

<sup>11</sup>“ME i gye nbulɔpu ɔkpaɔ danbirasa mu. ME, nbulɔpu ɔkpaɔ danbirasa mu n taa me nkpa sa nbulɔpu mu halu lewu to. <sup>12</sup>Paa ogyipu bire, ɔ man du fee nbulɔpu ɔkpaɔ danbirasa mu. Nbulɔpu mu ba maa man gye mu gbaa-gbaa mu lee su mu, nu ɔ kan wu fee kuntun u ba mu, ee sile yegɛ nbulɔpu mu nin, ke kuntun mu ɔ ba kɔta ba mu ɔku ke ɔ yaase asansa. <sup>13</sup>Kuto mu su nu ee sile ee yegɛ nbulɔpu mu i gye fee, ɔ gye paa ogyipu nin, bamu asin i man tiri mu.”

<sup>14</sup>“ME i gye nbulɔpu ɔkpaɔ danbirasa mu. N nyi me nbulɔpu, nu me nbulɔpu gbaa be nyi me. <sup>15</sup>Fee kanan mu nu ME-SE mu nyi me, nu ngbaa me n nyi ME-SE mu, umu su nu n biti n taa me nkpa sa me nbulɔpu mu halu lewu to. <sup>16</sup>N san n su nbulɔpu aku nu mu ba man bu nbulɔpu anumu to. Nu ii tiri fee n naa taa bamu gbaa ba. Bee biti ba be nu me obule, ke bamu kpini ba ba waa kubu kulon ye ɔkpaɔ kulon. <sup>17</sup>Kuto mu su nu ME-SE ii biti me asin i gye fee, n kyula ye n taa me nkpa sa halu lewu to, ke n bila bwii nye kumu. <sup>18</sup>ɔku mee taale kɔɔle me nkpa lu me abaa to. Amaa me gbaa-gbaa mi kebiti to nu n kyula ye n wu. N su ɔkpa fee n taa me nkpa sa halu lewu to, ke n bila bwii nye kumu. Fale kɔnɔsa kanumu nu ME-SE sa me ye n waa.”

<sup>19</sup>Asin mu nu Yesu towe fale su mu, nbarige i bila bwii ba Gyiwu abɔɔsa mu to. <sup>20</sup>Asa mu to gaalaagaa bee towe ye, “Nbwu libi ba bu mu to, ee lo ubu. Mine su nu fen nu mu ase?”

<sup>21</sup> Amaa bamɔ akɔ mɔɔ ba ye, “ɔsa mɔ nu nbwu libi ba bu mɔ tɔ mɔ, mɛɛ tɔwe fale ntɔwe nɔmɔ. Nenɛ nu nbwu libi ɪ taale bugi gyaatanapu ansi?”

*Gyiwu abɩlsa* ba man  
kɔɔle Yesu gyii

<sup>22</sup> Nu saɲa fɔɔ fɛɛ Gyiwu abi ba gyii Kesu kɔnɔ mɔ nu ba sɔ nyɪɲi saɲa mɔ nu ba bugi Kabwaare-sunkpa aye Gyerusalem kade tɔ mɔ. Saɲa maɲa ɪ gyɛ awɔɔ tɔ nɔn, <sup>23</sup> nu Yesu bu Kabwaare-sunkpa aye mɔ tɔ, yeɛɛ ɔ naa katɪn mɔ nu bɛɛ tu ye Owura Solomon kasɔɔga mɔ tɔ. <sup>24</sup> Tutɔ nu Gyiwu abɩlsa mɔ ba yɩle kyaabɔɔ mɔ, nu ba taase mɔ ye, “Saɲa mɔɔ nu fii biti fɛɛ a gyoo naa fɔɔ, pɔyɪ ke a wu asɪn mɔ tɔ kyɛkyɛ? Nu fɔ ɪ kan fɔ gyɛ Krisito, ɔmɔ nu lbwaare wɔla lɛɛ mɔ, dan tiisi tɔwe anɛ kesintin.”

<sup>25</sup> Nu Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ ye, “N wɔla tɔwe fanɛ, amaa fan man kɔɔle mɛ gyii. Asɪn kyinkyinsa mɔ nu n sɔ n waa Mɛ-Sɛ kɪtu tɔ mɔ, ɪmɔ ii gyii mɛ n-yɩ sɔ kesintin.

<sup>26</sup> Amaa fan man kɔɔle mɛ gyii, lu fɛɛ fan maa man gyɛ mɛ nbɔɔɔ mɔ sɔ. <sup>27</sup> Mɛ nbɔɔɔ beɛ nyi mɛ ɔbɔle, nu n nyi bamɔ, nu beɛ buu mɛ. <sup>28</sup> N sa bamɔ nkpa kakpaa, nu ba mɛɛ ye ba fɔyɪ. Nu ɔkɔ mɛɛ taale buɩte bamɔ kɔɔle lu mɛ abaa tɔ. <sup>29</sup> Mɛ-Sɛ lbwaare, mɔ nu ɔ taa bamɔ sa mɛ mɔ, kyɔ kɔtɔ kɔmaa nɔmɔ, ɪmɔ sɔ ɔkɔ mɛɛ taale buɩte bamɔ kɔɔle lu Mɛ-Sɛ abaa tɔ. <sup>30</sup> N maa Mɛ-Sɛ an gyɛ kɔkɔɔn nɔn.”

<sup>31</sup> Tutɔ nu Gyiwu abi ba bɩla naa taa abuu ke ba tɔɔ mɔ. <sup>32</sup> Amaa nu Yesu tɔwe bamɔ ye, “N waa asɪn kyinkyinsa damante mɔ nu ɪ lu Mɛ-Sɛ ase kaapu fanɛ. ɪmɔ ɪmɔɔ sɔ nu fen biti fan tɔɔ mɛ abuu?”

<sup>33</sup> Nu Gyiwu abi mɔ ba tɔwe mɔ ye, “Man gyɛ asɪn kyinkyinsa damante mɔ nu fɔ waa sɔ nu an biti a tɔɔ fɔ abuu. Amaa fɔ tɔwe nbusaa asɪn yii lbwaare, lu fɛɛ

ƒɔ gyɛ nyɔmɩsa nɩn, nɩ ƒɩ tɔwɛ yɛ ƒɔ gyɛ lbwaarɛ.”  
<sup>34</sup> Nɩ Yesu taasɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Fan man nyi ba maa kyɔrɔɔ waa fanɛ Nbara mɔ tɔ yɛ, lbwaarɛ yɛ, ‘Fan gyɛ mɛ, lbwaarɛ mɛ kedubi’?”<sup>35</sup> An nyi ƒɛɛ ɔkɔ mɛɛ taalɛ kyɛɛgɛ Asɩnkyan yɩlasa mɔ. lbwaarɛ wɔla tɔwɛ bamɔ nɩ mɔ asɩn ɩ ba bamɔ asɛ mɔ yɛ ba gyɛ mu keduli mɔ, mɛɛ mɛ bɩrɛ Mɛ-Sɛ lbwaarɛ ɩ lɛɛ mɛ nɩ o sun mɛ ba dulinɩyaa tɔ.<sup>36</sup> Mɩnɛ sɔ nɩ ƒɛn yɛ n tɔwɛ nbusaa asɩn yɩ lbwaarɛ, ƒɛɛ maa tɔwɛ yɛ, ‘N gyɛ lbwaarɛ Mu-Bii mɔ’?”<sup>37</sup> Nɩ n mɛɛ kan n waa atɔ mɔ nɩ Mɛ-Sɛ ii biti ƒɛɛ n waa mɔ, kanɩn bɩrɛ fan man kɔɔlɛ mɛ gyɩi.<sup>38</sup> Amaa nɩ n kan waa ɩmɔ bɩrɛ, nɩ halɩ fan man kɔɔlɛ mɛ gyɩi gbaa mɔ, fan kɔɔlɛ atɔ mɔ nɩ n waa mɔ kpini gyɩi, kɛ fan nyɛ bɩ ƒɛɛ n maa Mɛ-Sɛ an gyɛ kɔkɔlɩn.”<sup>39</sup> Tɔtɔ nɩ asa mɔ ba biti ƒɛɛ ba kɩtaa mɔ, amaa ɔ bulɛ bamɔ tɔ lɩ kyɔn.

<sup>40</sup> Nɩ Yesu bwii naa faa Gyɔdan ɔbɔn kpee kɩmɔ benben, opula mɔ nɩ Gyɔn kyɩna gyɛɛ asa lbwaarɛ kekyugyɛɛ mɔ. ɔ maa bɔ tɔtɔ mɔ,<sup>41</sup> nɩ asa damantɛ ba ba mɔ asɛ, nɩ bɛɛ tɔwɛ yɛ, “Halɩ Gyɔn maa man waa asɩn kyinkyinsa ɩkɔ gbaa mɔ, kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nɩ ɔ tɔwɛ lɩ ɔnyɩn nɩmɔ sɔ mɔ, kpini gyɛ kesintin.”<sup>42</sup> Nɩ asa mɔ nɩ ba bɔ tɔtɔ mɔ gaalaagaa ba kɔɔlɛ mɛ gyɩi.

## 11

### *Lasarusi* kɔlɔ yɛ mu kelewɩ

<sup>1</sup> ɔnyɩn kɔ ɩ kyɩna ɔ bɔ tɔ, nɩ bɛɛ tɩ mɔ yɛ Lasarusi, nɩ ɔ dɛ ɛɛ lɔɔ. Mɔ pɩkyɩ ana ɩ gyɛ Mɛɛrɩ yɛ Mata, nɩ bamɔ kpini ba lɩ Betani kadɛ tɔ.<sup>2</sup> Mɛɛrɩ nɩmɔ ɩ gyɛ ɔkyɩ ɔmɔ nɩ ɔ kyɩna ɔ ba kyɛɛgɛ tulalɛ wɔrɩgɛ Yesu ayaa sɔ, nɩ ɔ taa mɔ inyini bɔnswɩtsa mɔ kpayɩ-kpayɩ ɩmɔ mɔ. Mɔ pɩnyɩn ɩ gyɛ Lasarusi mɔ nɩ ɔ dɛ ɛɛ lɔ mɔ.<sup>3</sup> Nɩ mɔ pɩkyɩ ana ba sun Yesu asɛ naa tɔwɛ

mɔ yɛ, “ɔnyɛrɛpɛ, fɔ kyɛmɛnɛ danburasa mɔ nu fɔ sɔ kebiti sa mɔ mɔ, dɛ ɛɛ lɔ.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu maa nu ɛnmɔ mɔ, nu ɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, “Kɔlɔ kɛnmɔ man gyɛ lewukɔlɔ. Ii biti ɛ biya lbwaare bunyaa nɛn, kɛ mɛ, Mu-Bii mɔ n nyɛ bunyaa lu ɛmɔ sɔ.” <sup>5</sup> Yesu sɔ kebiti sa Mata maa Mɛɛrɛ yɛ bamɔ pɛnyɛn Lasarusi. <sup>6</sup> Amaa maa nu fɛɛ Lasarusi ɛ lɔ mɔ, o bwii kyɛna katɛn mɔ nu ɔ bɔ mɔ nkɛ nnyɔ tii sɔ.

<sup>7</sup> Imɔ kamaa mɔ ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ abɛlapɔ yɛ, “Fan yɛgɛ a bwii kpee Gyudeya ɔsɔwɔɛ.”

<sup>8</sup> Nu abɛlapɔ mɔ ba tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ. “ɔkaapɔpɔ, nkɛ nnyɔ nɛmɔ tɔ nu Gyiwu abi bee biti ba tɔv fɔ abuu mɔɔ, mɛnɛ sɔ nu fu bila fii kpee tutɔ?”

<sup>9</sup> Nu Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Man gyɛ kerefi kudu anyɔ ɛ bɔ kayɛkɛ tɔ? Nyɛmɛsa mɔ nu ɔ naa kayɛkɛ tɔ mɔ mee siti, lu fɛɛ kyɔwɛ ku tɔ ɛɛ sa mɔ katɛn kɔmaa. <sup>10</sup> Amaa nu ɔ natɛ kagyanbwe birɛ ee siti, lu fɛɛ ɔ man sɔ ɛnmanɛsa.”

<sup>11</sup> Maa tɔwɛ ɛnmɔ kamaa mɔ, ɔ tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Anɛ kyɛmɛnɛ Lasarusi dɛ nsɛrɛ nɛn, amaa n biti n kpee tutɔ n naa kyɛnɛ mɔ.”

<sup>12</sup> Nu mɔ abɛlapɔ ba lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “ɔnyɛrɛpɛ, nu ɔ kan dɛ nsɛrɛ birɛ, ee biti ɔ nyɛ alanfiya.” <sup>13</sup> Kɔtɔ mɔ nu Yesu ɛ kaapɔ ɛ gyɛ yɛ Lasarusi wu, amaa mɔ abɛlapɔ birɛ be nyi nɛn fɛɛ nsɛrɛ gbaa-gbaa asɛn nu ɔ dɛyɛ.

<sup>14</sup> Imɔ sɔ ɔ tɔwɛ tigi bamɔ yɛ, “Lasarusi wu. <sup>15</sup> Amaa lu fanɛ sɔ mɔ, mi ansi i gyii fɛɛ n maa man bɔ tutɔ nu o wu. ɛnmɔ ii biti ɛ yɛgɛ kɛ fan nyɛ kɔɔlɛ mɛ gyii. Kanɛn sɔ fan yɛgɛ a kpee mɔ asɛ.”

<sup>16</sup> Nu Tomasi mɔ nu bɛɛ tɛ mɔ Kabwaara-bii mɔ, tɔwɛ abɛlapɔ asansa mɔ yɛ, “Fan yɛgɛ anɛ gbaa anɛ a kpee kɛ anaa mɔ a naa wu.”

*Yesu kyiɲi asa* lu lewu tɔ

<sup>17</sup> Yesu maa fɔv Betani kadɛ tɔ mɔ, o nu yɛ ba tee pula Lasarusi tɔm nke nna. <sup>18</sup> Lu Betani kpee Gyerusalem man bɔ kata, ɪ waa fɛɛ tɔmaali tɔnyɔ, <sup>19</sup> nu Gyiwu abi mɔ gaalaagaa ba ba Mata maa Mɛɛɪ asɛ, ba ba tɔwɛ yuula bamɔ nkɔɔ lu bamɔ pɔnyɔn kelewu sɔ. <sup>20</sup> Mata maa nu fɛɛ Yesu ɪ ba mɔ, ɔ lu naa gyaɲa mɔ ɔkpa tɔ, amaa Mɛɛɪ birɛ o sii kɪkpaara sɔ.

<sup>21</sup> Mata maa gyaɲa mɔ mɔ, ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “ɔnyɪrɪpɛ, fɔ daa fɔ bɔ nfi nu, naafɔɔ mɛ pɔnyɔn man dɪn wu. <sup>22</sup> Amaa halu nbuɪnbu gbaa n nyi yɛ, kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nu fɔ taasɛ lbwaarɛ mɔ, ee biti ɔ waa sa fɔ.”

<sup>23</sup> Nu Yesu tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Fɔ pɔnyɔn ii biti o bwii kyiɲi ba nkpa tɔ.”

<sup>24</sup> Mata lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “N nyi yɛ ee biti o kyiɲi ba nkpa tɔ kake laalaalɔwɛ mɔ, saɲa mɔ nu lbwaarɛ ii biti o kyiɲi asa ba nkpa tɔ mɔ.”

<sup>25</sup> Nu Yesu tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Mɛ ɪ gyɛ ɔmɔ nu n kyiɲi asa n lu lewu tɔ, nu ɛɛ sa bamɔ nkpa mɔ. ɔkɔmaa mɔ nu ɔ kɔɔɛ mɛ gyii mɔ, halu o wu gbaa ee biti ɔ nyɛ nkpa. <sup>26</sup> Nu ɔkɔmaa mɔ nu ɔ tɛ nkpa tɔ nu ɔ kɔɔɛ mɛ gyii mɔ, ɔ mɛɛ yɛ o wu kake aku. Fɔ kɔɔɛ tɔmɔ gyii?”

<sup>27</sup> Nu Mata kyula yɛ, “ɛɛhn! ɔnyɪrɪpɛ n kɔɔɛ gyii yɛ fɔ ɪ gyɛ Krisito, ɔmɔ nu lbwaarɛ wɔla lɛɛ mɔ, lbwaarɛ Mu-Bii mɔ nu ɔ tɔwɛ yɛ ee biti o sun mɔ ba dulinyaa tɔ mɔ.”

<sup>28</sup> Maa tɔwɛ tɔmɔ lɔwɛ mɔ, o bwii kpee kɪkpaara sɔ, nu ɔ naa tɪ mu-supu Mɛɛɪ lu ɪkaa sɔ, nu ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “ɔkaapɔpɔ mɔ bɔ nfi, nu ɔ taasɛ fɔ sɔ.” <sup>29</sup> Mɛɛɪ maa nu kantɪn mɔ, nu ɔ kɔsɔ bilen ee kpee mɔ asɛ. <sup>30</sup> Yesu man pɪta loo kadɛ mɔ tɔ, amaa ɔ san ɔ bɔ katɪn mɔ nu Mata naa gyaɲa mɔ mɔ. <sup>31</sup> Gyiwu abi mɔ nu

ba bu MƐƐRɪ aƐ kɪkpaara sɔ bƐƐ tɔwƐ bee yuula mɔ kɔkɔlɔ mɔ, ba maa wu kanan mɔ nu ɔ kusɔ bilen lu kewu mɔ, ba lu buu mɔ, be nyi fƐƐ ee kpee kakyan mɔ aƐ ɔ naa kyɪna saawɔ.

<sup>32</sup> MƐƐRɪ maa fɔv katɪn mɔ nu Yesu bu, nu o wu mɔ mɔ, o muɲa mɔ ayaa tɔ, nu ɔ tɔwƐ mɔ ye, “ɔnyɪrɪpƐ fɔ daa fɔ bu nfu nɪn, naafɔɔ mƐ pɪnyɪn man dɪn wu.”

<sup>33</sup> Yesu maa wu kanan mɔ nu MƐƐRɪ ye Gyiwu abi mɔ nu ba buu mɔ mɔ bee su mɔ, ɪ kɔ mɔ nu i duɲi mɔ ɔbɔlɔ tɔ. <sup>34</sup> Nu ɔ taase bamɔ ye, “Fɪnɛ nu fan pula mɔ?”

Nu ba lƐƐ kɔnɔ ye, “ɔnyɪrɪpƐ, ba kɪ.”

<sup>35</sup> Nu Yesu su.

<sup>36</sup> Nu Gyiwu abi mɔ ba tɔwƐ ye, “Fan kɪ kanan mɔ nu ɔ sɔ kebiti sa mɔ.”

<sup>37</sup> Amaa bamɔ tɔ akɔ ba tɔwƐ ye, “Man gyɛ Yesu nɪmɔ i bugi agyaatanapɔ ansi mɔ? Mɪnɛ ɪ waa nu ɔ man taale kɔɔlɔ Lasarusi kɛ ɔ man wu?”

### *Yesu kyiji Lasarusi ba nkpa tɔ*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ɔbɔlɔ tɔ bwii duɲi mɔ, nu o kpee kakyan mɔ aƐ. Kɪ gyɛ kɪfɔlɛbɔ nɪn, nu ba taa kubuu tii kɪmɔ kɔnɔ.

<sup>39</sup> Nu Yesu tɔwƐ bamɔ ye, “Fan tigi kubuu mɔ lu tɔtɔ.”

Nu Mata, olewupu mɔ pɪkyɪ mɔ tɔwƐ ye “ɔnyɪrɪpƐ, ee biti ɔ ba ƐƐ luɔn, ndaga nke nna nɪmɔ a maa pula mɔ.”

<sup>40</sup> Nu Yesu taase Mata ye, “N man tɔwƐ fɔ ye nu fɔ kan kɔɔlɔ gyii mɔ, fii biti fu wu lbwaare bunyaa?”

<sup>41</sup> Imɔ sɔ ba tigi kubuu mɔ. Nu Yesu kɪ sɔsɔ nu ɔ tɔwƐ ye, “Nɛ, n fwaala fɔ fƐƐ fɔ maa nu mƐ kɪkɔlɔ.

<sup>42</sup> N nyi saɲa kɔmaa fii nu mƐ kɪkɔlɔ, amaa asa mɔ nu ba yɪlɔ nfu mɔ sɔ nu n tɔwƐ kanɪn, kɛ ba nyɛ kɔɔlɔ gyii fƐƐ fu i sun mƐ.”

<sup>43</sup> Maa tɔwɛ kantn lɔwɛ mɔ, nu o kuusi kenken yɛ, “Lasarusi, lu ba!” <sup>44</sup> Nu olewupu mɔ lu ba, yɛgɛ taafuli mili mɔ abaa yɛ ayaa sɔ, yɛgɛ kikyibi fufuli ŋmina mu ansi sɔ.

Tɔtɔ nu Yesu tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Fan saŋɛ mɔ kɛ ɔ natɛ.”

*Ba biti* ukpa fɛɛ ba mɔɔ Yesu

(*Matiwu 26:1-5; Maki 14:1-2; Luka 22:1-2*)

<sup>45</sup> Gyiwu abi adamantɛ mɔ nu ba ba Mɛɛrɪ afwaala, nu ba wu kɔtɔ mɔ nu Yesu waa mɔ, ba kɔɔlɛ mɔ gyii.

<sup>46</sup> Amaa bamɔ akɔ ba kpee Farasii abi asɛ naa tɔwɛ kɔtɔ mɔ nu Yesu waa. <sup>47</sup> Imɔ sɔ aseepu bilisa yɛ Farasii abi ba tu kadɛ mɔ tɔ Gyiwu abilisa amu-amu ngyaŋɛ.\*

Nu ba taase abaa yɛ, “Mɔnɛ nu an biti a waa. Fan ku astnkaala yɛ astn kyinkyinsa damantɛ mɔ nu ɔnyɪn nɪmɔ u waa fale.” <sup>48</sup> An kan yɛgɛ mɔ, nu ɔ kyaga sɔ ɛɛ waa kantn mɔ, ɔsa kɔmaa nɪmɔ ii biti ɔ kɔɔlɛ mɔ gyii, kɛ ɪ yɛgɛ Roma abi† ba ba nyita anɛ kabwaarɛ-sunkpa ayɛ nɪmɔ kɛ ba mɔɔ anɛ asa. <sup>49</sup> Nu bamɔ tɔ ɔkɔ mɔ nu bɛɛ tu mɔ yɛ Kayifasi nu ɔ kyɪna ɔ gyɛ oseepu bilisa asɛ kesu maŋa tɔ mɔ tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Fan man nyi sɛhn! <sup>50</sup> Fan man nyi yɛ, ɪ bɔ sa fanɛ fɛɛ nyɪmɪsa kɔlɔn o wu sa asa kpini, ɪ kyɔ fɛɛ anɛ asa kpini ba maa muuri?”

<sup>51</sup> Kesintin tɔ man gyɛ mɔ gbaa-gbaa mu kebiti tɔ nu ɔ tɔwɛ fale astn nɪmɔ. Amaa maa gyɛ lbwaarɛ oseepu bilisa asɛ kantn kesu maŋa tɔ sɔ mɔ, lbwaarɛ yɛgɛ nu

\* <sup>11:47</sup> <sup>11:47</sup> Bɛɛ tu Gyiwu abilisa amu-amu ngyaŋɛ maŋa Giriki katɔwɛ tɔ yɛ ‘Sanhediri’. † <sup>11:48</sup> <sup>11:48</sup> Gyiwu abilisa mɔ ba sɔ kufuu fɛɛ, akɔtɔ nu Yesu kan nyɛ abuuɔ kɔkyɔ mɔ, bee biti ba kɔsɔ yɪlɛ Roma kɪbanɛ sɔ, kɛ ɪ yɛgɛ Roma abi anaakɔpɔ ba be nyita bamɔ kabwaarɛ-sunkpa ayɛ mɔ, kɛ ba mɔɔ bamɔ kpini.

ɔ tɔwɛ yɪla yɛ Yesu ii biti o wu sa Gyiwu abi kpini. <sup>52</sup> Nɪ man gyɛ Gyiwu abi nkɔn, amaa yɛ lbwaarɛ mu-bii ana mɔ nɪ ba yaasɛ tɔ ba bɔ dulinyaa tɔ katɪn kɔmaa nɪmɔ mɔ, kɛ ba ba bɔga waa kɔkɔlɔn. <sup>53</sup> Imɔ sɔ lɪ kantɪn kake maɲa Gyiwu abɪlɪsa ba ŋmina yɛ ba mɔɔ Yesu.

<sup>54</sup> Lɪ kantɪn sɔ Yesu man bɪla lɛɛ mɔ n-yɪ ifuli ɛɛ natɛ Gyiwu abi mɔ tɔ. Amaa ɔ lɪ Gyerusalem kpee bɛɛ tɪ kɪmɔ yɛ Efarim kadɛ mɔ, nɪ kɪ bɔ tiri kiperi sɔ mɔ. Nɪ maa mɔ abɪlɔpɔ mɔ ba naa kyɪna tɔtɔ.

<sup>55</sup> Gyiwu abi Kesu kɔnɔ Kanyanɛ nbunɔ kensi-gyii saɲa maa tiri tɔ mɔ, asa gaalaagaa ba lɪ bamɔ ndɛ sɔ kpee Gyerusalem. Ba gyankpaa nɪn ba naa fwɪ bamɔ n-yɪ sɔ ineesi fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɪ ba wɔla bɛɛ waa, pɔyɪ kɛ bamɔ Kanyanɛ nbunɔ kake mɔ kɪ fɔbɔ. <sup>56</sup> Asa mɔ bɛɛ kɪ beɛ biti Yesu. Nɪ saɲa mɔ nɪ ba yɪlɛ kabwaarɛ-sunkpa ayɛ asɛ mɔ, bɛɛ taasɛ abaa yɛ, “Mɪnɛ ɪ gyɛ fanɛ nfɛɛrɛ? Fen nyi fɛɛ ee biti ɔ ba Kanyanɛ nbunɔ ngyanɛ nɪmɔ tɔ?” <sup>57</sup> Imɔ gbaa mɔ lbwaarɛ asepu yɛ Farasii abi mɔ ba wɔla sa kɔnɔ yɛ, ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɪ o wu katɪn mɔ nɪ Yesu bɔ mɔ, ɔ ba tɔwɛ bamɔ kɛ ba nyɛ kɪtaa mɔ.

## 12

Mɛɛrɪ Kyɛɛgɛ Tuulaale  
Wɔrɪgɛ Yesu ayaa sɔ

(*Matiwu 26:6-13; Maki 14:3-9; Luka 7:37-39*)

<sup>1</sup> ɪ maa san fɛɛ nkɛ nsiye kɛ ba gyii Kesu kɔnɔ Kanyanɛ nbunɔ lala mɔ, Yesu kpee Betani kadɛ tɔ. Tɔtɔ ɪ gyɛ Lasarusi mɔ nɪ Yesu daa kyinɪ lɪ lewu tɔ mɔ ayɛ. <sup>2</sup> Nɪ ba waa agyitɔ kɪtaa Yesu kɪfɔ. Mata ɪ waa agyitɔ maɲa, Lasarusi gbaa tii asa mɔ nɪ ba maa Yesu beɛ gyii mɔ sɔ. <sup>3</sup> Tɔtɔ nɪ Mɛɛrɪ taa tuulaale liifensa mɔ nɪ ɪ sɔ ɔgyalɪn pɔrɔntɔwa bɔla ba, nɪ nadi nɪ ba taa waa imɔ. Mɛɛrɪ taa ba kyɛɛgɛ wɔrɪgɛ Yesu ayaa sɔ, nɪ ɔ taa mɔ



inyini bunswusa kpayt-kpayt ɩmɔ. Nɩ tuulaale maɲa ofen kɔɔɛ kɩkpaara mɔ sɔ kpini femm.

<sup>4</sup> Amaa mɔ abɩlapɔ mɔ tɔ ɔkɔ mɔ nɩ bɛɛ tɩ mɔ yɛ Gyudasi Isikariyoti bɔ tɔtɔ. Mɔ ɩ ba ɔ ba lɛɛ Yesu sa mɔ. Maa wu Mɛɛɩ maa waa kanɩn mɔ, ɔ tɔwɛ yɛ,  
<sup>5</sup> “Mɩnɛ sɔ nɩ ba man taa tuulaale nɩmɔ fɛ, kɛ ba nyɛ afulee fɛɛ dinari\* asa, abɛɛ ɩbwaayɩ kudu kusun osunpu kɔkɔka, kɛ ba taa afulee mɔ kɛɛ atiripu?” <sup>6</sup> Man gyɛ atiripu mɔ asɩn i tiri mɔ sɔ nɩ ɔ tɔwɛ kanɩn, amaa ɔ gyɛ oyu nɩn. Nɩ mɔ ɩ kɩtaa bamɔ afulee ɔwaaakpa mɔ, yɛgɛ ee yuuri afulee mɔ ɩkɔ ee gyii.

<sup>7</sup> Amaa Yesu tɔwɛ yɛ, “Fan yɛgɛ ɔkyɩ mɔ! ɔ waa ɩmɔ yɩla mi kepula ake nɩn. <sup>8</sup> Saɲa kɔmaa fanaa atiripu anɩmɔ ii biti fan baa fan bɔ tɔ, amaa mɛɛ yɛ n baa n bɔ fanɛ ase saɲa kɔmaa.”

<sup>9</sup> Nɩ Gyiwu abi adamantɛ ba maa nu fɛɛ Yesu bɔ Betani kadɛ tɔ mɔ, ba kpee mɔ asɛ tɔtɔ. Man gyɛ Yesu nkɔn sɔ nɩ ba kpee tɔtɔ, amaa ba kpee ba naa kɩ Lasarusi mɔ nɩ Yesu kyɩɲi mɔ lɩ lewu tɔ mɔ gbaa. <sup>10</sup> ɩmɔ sɔ ɩbwaare asepu bɩɩsa ba ɲmina ba mɔɔ Lasarusi gbaa, <sup>11</sup> lɩ fɛɛ taa lɩ Lasarusi kelewu kyɩɲi mɔ sɔ mɔ, Gyiwu abi mɔ gaalaagaa bee kina bamɔ abɩɩsa mɔ, nɩ bee kpee bɛɛ kɔɔɛ Yesu bee gyii.

### *Yesu loo Gyerusalem*

fɛɛ Owura

*(Matiwu 21:1-11; Maki 11:1-11; Luka 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> ɩmɔ lɩkaake mɔ, kɔbɔ damantɛ mɔ nɩ ba ba bamɔ Kesu kɔnɔ Kanyanɛ nbunɔ kensi-gyii mɔ tɔ mɔ, ba nu fɛɛ Yesu kɩtaa ɔkpa ɛɛ ba Gyerusalem. <sup>13</sup> ɩmɔ sɔ ba taa abɩlafɛ lɩ kyɔn, kɛ ba naa gyaɲa mɔ, yɛgɛ bɛɛ yɩn mɔ bɛɛ tɔwɛ yɛ,

---

\* <sup>12:5</sup> <sup>12:5</sup> Dinari kɔɩɩn ɩ gyɛ kusun osunpu kake kɔɩɩn kɔkɔka.

“Hosana!†

Kusee ɪ gyɛ sa ɔmɔ nɪ ɔ naa ɔnyɪrɪpɛ lbwaarɛ kɪtɪ  
tɔ ɛɛ ba!

Kusee ɪ gyɛ sa lstrayɪ Owura!”

<sup>14</sup> Nɪ Yesu wu kuruma kadanba kɔ nɪ o dii mɔ. ɪntɔmɔ  
ɪ yɛgɛ nɪ Asɪnkyan yɪlasa mɔ ɪ ba tɔ kesintin. ɪmɔ ɪ  
gyɛ yɛ,

<sup>15</sup> “O Siyon‡ abi, fan man waa kufuu,  
fan kɪ, fanɛ owura ɪ ba,  
ɔ tɛ kuruma kadanba sɔ ɛɛ ba.”

<sup>16</sup> Kanɪn saɲa maɲa mɔ, mɔ abɪɪlapɔ ba man nu  
ɪntɔmɔ kpini kasɛ. Amɔɔ kamaa tɔ, saɲa mɔ nɪ lbwaarɛ  
sa mɔ bɔnyaa mɔ, pɔyɪ nɪ ba lan nyɪɲi fɛɛ ba kyɔrɔɔ  
asɪn nɪmɔ waa Asɪnkyan yɪlasa mɔ tɔ, nɪ ɪ ba tɔ  
kesintin.

<sup>17</sup> Nɪ asa mɔ nɪ ba bɔ Yesu asɛ saɲa mɔ nɪ ɔ tɪ  
Lasarusi ɪɪ kakyan tɔ, nɪ o kyɪɲi mɔ ɪɪ lewu tɔ mɔ, ɪɪ  
kyaga sɔ tɔwɛ asɪn nɪmɔ katɪn kɔmaa. <sup>18</sup> Kanɪn sɔ nɪ  
asa damantɛ ba ɪɪ ba naa gyaɲa Yesu, ɪɪ fɛɛ ba maa nu  
asɪn kyinkyinsa mɔ nɪ ɔ waa mɔ sɔ. <sup>19</sup> ɪmɔ sɔ Farasii  
abi ba tɔwɛ abaa yɛ, “Fan man wu, a mɛɛ bɪla taalɛ waa  
sɛhn. Fan kɪ, dulinyaa tɔ asa kpini ba biliɲi kpee ba buu  
mɔ.”

*Giriki abi kɔ* ba biti Yesu

<sup>20</sup> Nɪ Giriki abi mɔ akɔ gbaa ba tii bamɔ nɪ ba  
kpee Gyerusalem mɔ sɔ. Ba naa sun lbwaarɛ Kesu kɔnɔ  
Kanyaɲɛ nbunɔ kensi-gyii mɔ tɔ. <sup>21</sup> Kanɪn asa maɲa ba  
ba Filipu mɔ nɪ ɔ ɪɪ Betisayida kadɛ mɔ nɪ kɪ bɔ  
Galile ɔsɔwɔlɛ sɔ mɔ asɛ, ba tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “ɔbɪɪsa, an

---

† 12:13 12:13 ‘Hosana’ kɪmɔ kasɛ ɪɪ Hibriwu katɔwɛ tɔ ɪ gyɛ  
yɛ ‘mɔɪgɛ anɛ’ abɛɛ ‘a yɪn lbwaarɛ’. ‡ 12:15 12:15 ‘Siyon  
abi’ abɛɛ Gyerusalem abi ɪ gyɛ ɔkɔɪɪn nɪn. Gyerusalem  
kadɛ kabaafɔn kɔ nɪ bɛɛ tɪ yɛ Siyon.

biti fɛɛ a wu Yesu.” <sup>22</sup> Nɔɔ Filipu naa tɔwɛ Andiruwu, nɔɔ bamɔ anyɔ ba kpee naa tɔwɛ Yesu.

<sup>23</sup> Nɔɔ Yesu tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Nɔɔnɔɔ, saɔa mɔ fɔɔ fɛɛ mɛ, Daadimaadi Obii-nyɔnsa bɔnyaa lala mɔ ɪ lɛɛ ifuli. <sup>24</sup> N tɔwɛ fanɛ kesintin, kuyu kibi, nɔɔ kɪ man kan tɪyɛ ɪsɛ tɔ gyɔɔ mɔ, kɪ san kɪ gyɛ kuyubi kɔɔn. Amaa nɔɔ kɪ kan tɪyɛ ɪsɛ tɔ gyɔɔ, nɔɔ kɪ kɔyɪ bɪrɛ, kɪ sɔyɪ abi damantɛ. <sup>25</sup> ɔsa kɔmaa mɔ nɔɔ ɔ sɔ kebityi sa mɔ nkpa gaa mɔ, ee bity ɔ pan kɪmɔ. Amaa ɔsa kɔmaa mɔ nɔɔ ɔ mɛɛ taa mɔ nkpa ɛɛ tɪ sɛhn dulinyaa nɔmɔ tɔ mɔ, ee bity ɔ kɔɔ mɔ n-yɪ yɪla sa nkpa kakpaa. <sup>26</sup> ɔsa kɔmaa mɔ nɔɔ ee sun mɛ mɔ, dagaa maa buu mɛ. Nɔɔ katɪn mɔ nɔɔ n bɔ mɔ, tɔtɔ nɔɔ mi osunpu mɔ gbaa ii bity ɔ baa ɔ bɔ. Nɔɔ ɔsa mɔ nɔɔ ee sun mɛ mɔ, Mɛ-Sɛ ii bity ɔ sa mɔ bɛɛɛɛ.”

*Yesu tɔwɛ mɔ kelewu asɪn*

<sup>27</sup> Nɔɔ Yesu tɔwɛ yɛ, “Nɔɔnɔɔ, mɛ kɔkɔɔ man dɛ mɛ. N bɔ kɔlɛ Mɛ-Sɛ kɛ n tɔwɛ yɛ, Nsɛ, mɔɔɔɔ mɛ lɪ awɔrɔfɔ mɔ nɔɔ ii bity ɪ ba mɛ sɔ falɛ abɛɛ? Ayee, falɛ awɔrɔfɔ anɔmɔ sɔ nɔɔ n ba. <sup>28</sup> Nsɛ, bɔnyaa fɔ kɪtɪ!”

Tɔtɔ nɔɔ ɔbɔlɛ kɔ lɪ sɔsɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, “N wɔla bɔnyaa kɪmɔ nɔɔ n bity n bwii bɔnyaa kɪmɔ.” <sup>29</sup> Sakyɔ mɔ nɔɔ ba bɔ tɔtɔ mɔ ba maa nu ɔbɔlɛ mɔ, ba tɔwɛ yɛ, “Bɔlayɪ pɔntɛ!” Nɔɔ akɔ mɔɔ ba yɛ, “ɪbwaarɛ kabɔɔ ɪ tɔwɛ mɔ asɛ!”

<sup>30</sup> Nɔɔ Yesu tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “ɪ man gyɛ mɛ sɔ nɔɔ ɔbɔlɛ nɔmɔ tɔwɛ, amaa lɪ fanɛ sɔ. <sup>31</sup> Nɔɔnɔɔ ɪ gyɛ saɔa mɔ nɔɔ ɪbwaarɛ ii bity o gyii dulinyaa nɔmɔ tɔ asa asɪn. Nɔɔnɔɔ ɪ gyɛ saɔa mɔ nɔɔ ee bity ɔ kɔsaa dulinyaa nɔmɔ tɔ owura lɪ mɔ kagya sɔ. Mɔ ɪ gyɛ Sɪtaanɛ mɔ. <sup>32</sup> Amaa nɔɔ ba kan kɔsaa mɛ sɔsɔ lɪ kasɛ sɔ bɪrɛ, n bity n bɪtɛ asa kpini ba mɛ asɛ.” <sup>33</sup> ɔ tɔwɛ ɪnɔmɔ nɔn kaapu tɔ lɪ kelewu mɔ nɔɔ ee bity o wu.

<sup>34</sup> Nuu sakyɔ mu ba lee kɔnɔ ye, “An nu lu Asunkyan yɛlɛsa mu tɔ fɛɛ, Krisito, ɔmu nu lbwaare wɛla lee mu, ii biti ɔ kyina nkpa tɔ kakpaa. Mine su nu fu tɔwe ye, l dagaa ba maa kɔsaa Daadimaadi Obii-nyɛnsa mu susu? Antɔmu ɛ gyɛ Daadimaadi Obii-nyɛnsa mu?”

<sup>35</sup> Nuu Yesu tɔwe bamu lu mu n-yɛ su ye, “Ihmanɛsa mu ɛ man bɛla ye ɛ kyɛɛɛɛ fanɛ asɛ. Imu su fan kyaga su natɛ ihmanɛsa mu tɔ, kɛ kitentenbiri kɛ man nyɛ loo fanɛ tɔ. Lu fɛɛ ɔsa mu nu ɔ naa kitentenbiri tɔ mu man nyi katɛn mu nu ee kpee. <sup>36</sup> Fan maa san fan su ihmanɛsa fanɛ asɛ fale birɛ, fan kɔɔlɛ imu gyii, kɛ fan baa fan gyɛ ihmanɛsa mu asa.” Yesu maa tɔwe utumu kamaa tɔ mu, ɔ lu tutɔ naa baala bamu su mu nkun.

*Gyiwu abi ba san ba mɛɛ*

kɔɔlɛ Yesu bee gyii

<sup>37</sup> Halu astɛn kyinkyinsa mu nu Yesu waa asa ansi tɔ kpini fale gbaa mu, ba san ba mɛɛ kɔɔlɛ mu bee gyii. <sup>38</sup> Astɛn ntumu a waa nɛn, kɛ astɛn mu nu lbwaare ɔtɔwɛpɔ Isaya wɛla tɔwe mu, ɛ ba tɔ kesintin. Fale nu ɔ taasɛ lbwaare ye,

“ɔnyɛrɛ, antɔmu ɛ kɔɔlɛ astɛn mu nu an tɔwe mu gyii?  
Nuu asa mɔɔ nu ɔnyɛrɛ mu lee mu ɔlɔn mu kaapu?”

<sup>39</sup> Kpalɛ utumu su mu, ba man taalɛ kɔɔlɛ Yesu gyii, lu fɛɛ Isaya bɛla tɔwe mu ɔwɛlɛ tɔ katɛn ku ye,

<sup>40</sup> “lbwaare waa bamu agyaatanapu,  
kɛ bamu ansi ɛ man wu.

ɔ yege nu ba waa kɔsu tɔ ɔlɔn,

kɛ bamu nɛɛɛɛ tɔ ii mee nu astɛn kasɛ,  
kɛ ba bilirji ba mɛ asɛ, kɛ n kyɛ bamu.”

<sup>41</sup> Isaya gyankpaa wu Yesu bɔnyaa mu, imu su nu ɔ tɔwe utumu lu mu su mu.

<sup>42</sup> Halu ɪ maa umu gbaa mu, Gyiwu abɩɩsa mu adamante ba kɔɔle Yesu gyii. Amaa lu Farasii abi mu su mu, ba man taale lee bamu kɩkɔɔle-gyii mu ifuli, lu fee ba su kufuu fee bee biti ba gya bamu lu ɔgyaɲekpa mu to. <sup>43</sup> Kpalɩ fee abɩɩsa mu bee biti kɩyɩn lu nyɩmɩsa ase ba kyɔ lbwaare ase, umu su nu bee waa kanɩn.

<sup>44</sup> Tutu nu Yesu towe kenken ye, “ɔsa kumaa mu nu ɔ kɔɔle me gyii mu, man gye me nkun nu ɔ kɔɔle gyii, amaa ɔmu nu o sun me mu, nu ɔ kɔɔle gyii. <sup>45</sup> ɔsa kumaa mu nu o wu me mu, o wu ɔmu nu o sun me mu. <sup>46</sup> Me ɪ gye ɩmanɲesa mu nu ɪ ba dulinyaa numu mu, nu ɔkumaa mu nu ɔ kɔɔle me gyii mu, ɔ man sii kitentenbiri to.

<sup>47</sup> “ɔkumaa mu nu o nu me asɩn toweɲa, nu ɔ man buu umu mu, man gye me ii biti n bun mu kupwe. Lu fee n man ba nɩn ye n ba bun dulinyaa to asa kupwe, amaa n ba nɩn ke n ba molige kɩmɩ asa. <sup>48</sup> ɔsa kumaa mu nu o kina me, nu ɔ man kɔɔle me asɩn mu, wɩla nye ɔmu nu ee biti o bun mu kupwe. Nu asɩn mu nu n towe mu ii biti i bun mu kupwe kake laalaalɔwe mu.

<sup>49</sup> Kpalɩ fee ɪ man gye me gbaa-gbaa me ɔɩn to nu n su n towe, amaa me-se mu nu o sun me mu, sa me kɔɔsa lu kutu mu nu n towe su, nu umu nu n towe.

<sup>50</sup> Nu n nyi fee mu kɔɔsa mu ɩ sa nkpa kakpaa. umu su asɩn kumaa mu nu n towe mu, ɪ gye asɩn mu nu me-se towe me ye n towe.”

## 13

*Yesu fwɩ* mu abɩlapu mu ayaa su

<sup>1</sup> ɩ maa san gberɛ ke ba piili Kesu kɔɔ Kanyaɲe nbunɔ kensi-gyii mu, Yesu bu fee saɲa fuu fee ɔ lu dulinyaa numu to bwii kpee mu-se ase. Maa su kebiti sa mu asa mu nu ba bu dulinyaa numu to su mu, ɔ nye kebiti sa bamu naa fuu ɔkaa.

<sup>2</sup> Pɔyɪ kɛ ba piili kalaatɪpwe sɔ agyito kigyii mɔ, Sɪtaane wɔla loo Simon mu-bii, Gyudasi Isikariyoti mɔ tɔ ye, ɔ lɛɛ Yesu sa. <sup>3</sup> Yesu nyi Mɔ-sɛ maa taa kɔtɔ kɔmaa waa mɔ kɪbaa tɔ, nɪ ɔ nyi maa lɪ lbwaare asɛ nɪn, nɪ mɔ asɛ nɪ ee biti ɔ bwii kpee. <sup>4</sup> ɪmɔ sɔ ɔ kɔsɔ lɪ agyito mɔ asɛ, nɪ ɔ bugi mɔ balɪmaasɔ, nɪ ɔ taa bɔrɪdɪba dɪla mɔ kastye. <sup>5</sup> Nɪ ɔ kyɛɛgɛ nkyu waa lapɛ gyeesa tɔ, nɪ ɔ piili ɛɛ fwɪ mɔ abɪlapɔ mɔ ayaa sɔ, yeɛgɛ ɔ sɔ bɔrɪdɪba mɔ nɪ ɔ taa maale mɔ kastye mɔ ɛɛ kpayɪ bamɔ ayaa sɔ.

<sup>6</sup> Maa waa kantɪn naa fɔɔ Simon Pita sɔ mɔ, ɔ taase mɔ ye, “ɔnyɪrɪpɛ, fii biti fɔ fwɪ mɛ ayaa sɔ nɪn?”

<sup>7</sup> Nɪ Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ ye, “Nɔnɔnɔ ɪmɔ nɪ n waa fale fɪ mɛɛ ye fɔ nu kase, amaa kamaa tɔ fii biti fɔ ba nu ɪmɔ kase.”

<sup>8</sup> Nɪ Pita tɔwe Yesu ye, “Ayee, n mɛɛ yeɛgɛ fɔ fwɪ mɛ ayaa sɔ kakaakɔ.”

Nɪ Yesu tɔwe mɔ ye, “Nɪ fɔ man yeɛgɛ nɪ n fwɪ fɔ ayaa sɔ bɪrɛ, fɔ man bɪla fii tii mɛ abɪlapɔ mɔ sɔ.”

<sup>9</sup> Nɪ Simon Pita tɔwe Yesu ye, “Kantɪn bɪrɛ ɔnyɪrɪpɛ, man fwɪ mɛ ayaa sɔ nkɔn, fwɪ mɛ abaa ye mi kumu tɔ gbaa tii sɔ.”

<sup>10</sup> Nɪ Yesu tɔwe mɔ ye, “ɔkɔmaa mɔ nɪ ɔ tee gyee mɔ, mɔ n-yɪ sɔ ɪ man bɪla ɪ sɔ ineesi, ɪmɔ sɔ mɔ ayaa sɔ nkɔn nɪ ɛɛ fwɪ. Fanɛ n-yɪ sɔ ɪ man sɔ ineesi kɔ, amɔɔ fanɛ tɔ ɔkɔlɔn.” <sup>11</sup> Lɪ fɛɛ ɔ tɛɛ wɔla ɔ nyi ɔmɔ nɪ ee biti ɔ lɛɛ mɔ sa, ɪmɔ sɔ nɪ ɔ tɔwe ye, “amɔɔ fanɛ tɔ ɔkɔlɔn” ɪ sɔ ineesi.

<sup>12</sup> Maa fwɪ bamɔ ayaa sɔ lɔwe mɔ, nɪ ɔ bwii taa mɔ balɪmaasɔ bun, nɪ ɔ bwii naa kyɪna mɔ ɔkyɪnakpa. Nɪ ɔ taase bamɔ ye, “Fan nu ɪmɔ nɪ n waa sa fanɛ fale kase?” <sup>13</sup> Fɛn tɪ mɛ ye “ɔkaapɔpɔ” ye “ɔnyɪrɪpɛ” nɪ ɪ gyɛ kesintin, lɪ fɛɛ kantɪn nɪ n gyɛ. <sup>14</sup> Nɪ mɛ,

fanɛ-Nyɪrɪpɛ yɛ fanɛ ɔkaapɔpɔ n fwɪ fanɛ ayaa sɔ fale, ɪ dagaa fɛɛ fanɛ gbaa fanɛ fan fwɪ abaa ayaa sɔ. <sup>15</sup> N waa stnkaala sa fanɛ, yɛ fanɛ gbaa fanɛ fan waa fɛɛ kanan mɔ nu n waa sa fanɛ fale. <sup>16</sup> N tɔwɛ fanɛ kesintin, kɪyaafɔlɛ mɛɛ taalɛ ɔ kyɔ mɔ-nyɪrɪpɛ, nu kabɔɔ mɛɛ taalɛ ɔ kyɔ ɔmɔ nu o sun mɔ mɔ. <sup>17</sup> Nbɪɪnbɪɪ fan maa bɪɪ ɪɪmɔ fale, nu fan kan waa ɪmɔ mɔ, lbwaarɛ ii bitɪ ɔ waa fanɛ kusee.

*Yesu tɔwɛ yɛ*  
mɔ ɔbɪlapɔ kɔ  
ii bitɪ ɔ lɛɛ mɔ sa

<sup>18</sup> Nu Yesu tɔwɛ yɛ, “Man gyɛ fanɛ kpini asɪn nu n tɔwɛ fale. N nyɪ bamɔ nu n lɛɛ mɔ. Amaa asɪn mɔ nu ba tɔwɛ waa Asɪnkyan yɪlasa mɔ tɔ mɔ, ɪ dagaa ɪ maa ba tɔ. Asɪn mɔ ɪ gyɛ yɛ, ‘ɔnyɪn mɔ nu n maa mɔ an bɔga lapɛ kɪlɔn tɔ an gyɪ mɔ, bilɪnɪ ɔmɔ nu ɔ kusɔ yɪlɛ mɛ sɔ.’

<sup>19</sup> “N tɔwɛ fanɛ nɪn pɔyɪ kɛ ɪ ba waa. Nu ɪ ba mɔ, fen bitɪ fan bɪɪ fɛɛ mɛ ɪ gyɛ ‘ɔmɔ nu n tɔwɛ yɛ n gyɛ mɔ’. <sup>20</sup> N tɔwɛ fanɛ kesintin, ɔkɔmaa mɔ nu ɔ kɔɔlɛ ɔsa mɔ nu n sun mɔ mɔ, kɔɔlɛ mɛ gbaa mɛ nɪmɔ, nu ɔkɔmaa mɔ nu ɔ kɔɔlɛ mɛ mɔ, kɔɔlɛ ɔmɔ nu o sun mɛ mɔ gbaa nɪmɔ.”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu maa tɔwɛ ɪɪmɔ kpini lɔwɛ mɔ, nu mɔ kɔkɔlɔ tɔ nyɪta mɔ. Nu o bugɪ tɔ tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “N tɔwɛ fanɛ kesintin yɛ, fanɛ tɔ ɔkɔ ii bitɪ ɔ lɛɛ mɛ sa.”

<sup>22</sup> Nu mɔ abɪlapɔ mɔ ba piili bɛɛ kɪ abaa ansi tɔ, fɛ nfɛɛɛɛ bamɔ tɔ ɔmɔ nu ɔ dɛɛ. <sup>23</sup> Mɔ abɪlapɔ mɔ tɔ ɔkɪlɔn, ɔmɔ nu Yesu sɔ kebitɪ sa mɔ mɔ, tɛ ɔ maa Yesu. <sup>24</sup> Nu Simon Pita nɔabɛɛ mu ansi yɛ, “Taasɛ ɔnyɪrɪpɛ yɛ, anɪmɔ asɪn nu ɛɛ tɔwɛ fale?”

<sup>25</sup> Maa kpɛɛ Yesu mɔ, ɔ taasɛ mɔ yɛ, “ɔnyɪrɪpɛ, anɪmɔ nu fɔ dɛɛ?”

<sup>26</sup> Nɩ Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “N kan taa agyitɔ waa lapɛ tɔ mɔ, ɔmɔ nɩ n biti n taa sa mɔ mɔ, mɔ ɩ gyɛ kanɩ nyɩmɩsa maɲa.” Maa kpɛɛ agyitɔ mɔ waa lapɛ mɔ tɔ mɔ, ɔ taa sa Gyudasi Isikariyoti. <sup>27</sup> Gyudasi maa dan kɔɔlɛ agyitɔ maɲa mɔ, nɩ Sɩtaanɛ loo mɔ nfɛɛɛ tɔ.

Nɩ Yesu tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Kɔtɔ mɔ nɩ fii biti yɛ fɩ waa mɔ, waa bilen-bilen.” <sup>28</sup> Bamɔ nɩ ba tɛ ogyikpa maɲa kpini, ɔkɔ man nu astɩ mɔ nɩ Yesu tɔwɛ mɔ kase. <sup>29</sup> Amaa Gyudasi maa gyɛ ɔmɔ nɩ ɛɛ kɩtaa bamɔ afulee sɔ mɔ, akɔ ba fɛ nfɛɛɛ yɛ, Yesu sun mɔ yɛ ɔ naa sɔɔ atɔ mɔ nɩ ii tiri sa Kesu kɔnɔ Kanyanɛ nbunɔ agyitɔ mɔ. Nɩ akɔ mɔɔ ba fɛ nfɛɛɛ fɛɛ o sun mɔ nɩ yɛ ɔ taa afulee naa sa atiripu. <sup>30</sup> Gyudasi maa dan kɔɔlɛ agyitɔ mɔ lɔwɛ mɔ, nɩ ɔ lɩ kewu kyɔn. Saɲa maɲa gyɛ kagyanbwe nɩn.

*Yesu sa mɔ abɩlapɔ mɔ  
nbara pɔpwe*

<sup>31</sup> Gyudasi maa lɩ kyɔn mɔ, nɩ Yesu tɔwɛ yɛ, “Saɲa fɩɔ fɛɛ mɛ, Daadimaadi Obii-nyɩnsa bɔnyaa ɩ lɩ ifuli, kɛ lbwaarɛ gbaa ɔ bɔla mɛ sɔ lɛɛ mɔ bɔnyaa mɔ. <sup>32</sup> Nɩ lbwaarɛ kan bɔla mɛ sɔ lɛɛ mɔ bɔnyaa mɔ ifuli mɔ, ee biti ɔ bɔnyaa mɛ, Daadimaadi Obii-nyɩnsa mɔ. lbwaarɛ ii biti ɔ waa ɩmɔ nbɩnbɩ nɩmɔ.

<sup>33</sup> “Mi-bii ana, saɲa gbɛɛɛ ɩ san kɛ n kyɩna fanɛ ase. Fen biti fan kɩ biti mɛ, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɩ n tɔwɛ Gyiwu abi abɩlsa mɔ, kanɩn nɩ n tɔwɛ fanɛ nbɩnbɩ falɛ yɛ, katɩn mɔ nɩ n biti n kpee mɔ, fan mɛɛ yɛ fan taalɛ ba tɔtɔ.

<sup>34</sup> “Nbɩnbɩ n sa fanɛ kɔnɔsa pɔpwe yɛ, fan nyɛ kebiti sa abaa. Fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɩ n nyɛ kebiti sa fanɛ mɔ, kanɩn maɲa sɔ nɩ fan nyɛ kebiti sa abaa. <sup>35</sup> Nɩ fan kan nyɛ kebiti sa abaa mɔ, ɩmɔ ii biti ɩ yɛgɛ asa kpini ba bɩ yɛ fan gyɛ mɛ abɩlapɔ.”



<sup>36</sup> Nuu Simon Pita taase mu ye, “ɔnyirɛ fɛnɛ nuu fii kpee?” Yesu lee kɔnɔ ye, “Katɛn mu nuu n kpee mu fu mee ye fu taale buu me kpee nbuɛnbu, amaa fii biti fu buu me ba kamaa tɔ.”

*Yesu tɔwe yɛla ye Pita*  
ii biti ɔ kyee ɛɛ ɛɛ  
ye ɔ man nyi mu

*(Matiwu 26:31-35; Maki 27:31; Luka 22:31-34)*

<sup>37</sup> Nuu Pita taase mu ye “ɔnyirɛ, mine waa nuu n mee taale buu fu nbuɛnbu. N biti n taa me nkpa taga apɔ sa fu.”

<sup>38</sup> Tɔtɔ nuu Yesu taase mu ye, “Fii biti fu taa fu nkpa taga apɔ sa me kesintin? N tɔwe fu kesintin ye, pɔyɛ ke kyaase ɔ bun mu, fii biti fu kyee ɛɛ ɛɛ ye fu man nyi me.”

## 14

*Yesu tɔwe yuula mu abɛɛlapɔ mu nkɔɔ*

<sup>1</sup> Nuu Yesu tɔwe mu abɛɛlapɔ mu ye, “Fan man yegɛ fanɛ nkɔɔ ɛ ɛmaa fanɛ. Fan kɔɔɛ lbwaare gyii ke fan kɔɔɛ ngbaa me gyii. <sup>2</sup>Ibu damante ɛ bu ME-SE kɛkpaara sɔ. Nuu ɛ daa ɛ man gyɛ kanɛn nɛn, naafɔɔ n tɔwe fanɛ. N kpee n naa lɔɔɔ ɔkyɛnakpa sa fanɛ. <sup>3</sup>Nuu n kan kpee naa lɔɔɔ ɔkyɛnakpa sa fanɛ mu, n biti n bwii ba taa fanɛ kpee me ase, ke fan naa kyɛna katɛn mu nuu n tɛ mu. <sup>4</sup>Fen nyi ɔkpa mu, nuu fen nyi katɛn mu nuu n kpee mu.”

*Yesu ɛ gyɛ ɔkpa mu*  
kpee lbwaare ase

<sup>5</sup> Nuu Tomasi tɔwe Yesu ye, “ɔnyirɛ, a man nyi katɛn mu nuu fii kpee. Nuu nɛnɛ nuu an biti a waa bu ɔkpa mu?”

<sup>6</sup> Nuu Yesu lee kɔnɔ ye, “ME ɛ gyɛ ɔkpa mu ye kesintin mu ye nkpa mu. ɔku mee taale kpee ME-SE ase, amɔɔ

ɔ bɔla mɛ sʊ. <sup>7</sup> Nɛ fan kan fan nyi mɛ kesintin tɔ mʊ, naafɔɔ fan nyi Mɛ-Sɛ mʊ gbaa. Lɛ nbɛnbɛ nɛmʊ ɛ sʊ ii kpee mʊ, fen nyi mʊ, nɛ fen wu mʊ.”

<sup>8</sup> Nɛ Filipu tɔwɛ yɛ, “ɔnyɛrɛ, kaapɔ anɛ Fʊ-sɛ mʊ, kʊtɔ mʊ nɛ ki tiri anɛ nɛn.”

<sup>9</sup> Tʊtɔ nɛ Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Filipu, amɔɔ fʊ man nyi mɛ, halɛ kanan mʊ nɛ n kyɛna fanɛ asɛ kyɛɛɛɛ falɛ? ɔsa kʊmaa mʊ nɛ o wu mɛ mʊ, o wu Mɛ-Sɛ mʊ. Mɛnɛ ɛ waa nɛ fʊ bɛla fɛ tɔwɛ yɛ, ‘Kaapɔ anɛ Fʊ-sɛ mʊ?’ <sup>10</sup> Abɛɛ fʊ man kɔɔlɛ gyii yɛ n maa Mɛ-Sɛ mʊ an gyɛ kʊkʊlɔn? Asɛn mʊ nɛ tɔwɛ fanɛ mʊ man gyɛ mɛ gbaa-gbaa mɛ lɛɛ. Amaa Mɛ-Sɛ mʊ nɛ ɔ bʊ mɛ tɔ mʊ ii sun mu kusun. <sup>11</sup> Kanɛn sʊ fan kɔɔlɛ mɛ gyii fɛɛ n maa tɔwɛ yɛ, n maa Mɛ-Sɛ mʊ an gyɛ kʊkʊlɔn. Nɛ ɛ man gyɛ kanɛn gbaa mʊ, fan kɔɔlɛ mɛ gyii lɛ asɛn kyinkyinsa mʊ nɛ fan wu n maa waa falɛ sʊ. <sup>12</sup> N tɔwɛ fanɛ kesintin, ɔsa kʊmaa mʊ nɛ ɛɛ kɔɔlɛ mɛ ee gyii mʊ, ee bitɛ ɔ waa atɔ mʊ nɛ n waa mʊ. Ee bitɛ ɔ waa ɛmʊ nɛ ɛ kyɔ falɛ gbaa, lɛ fɛɛ n kpee Mɛ-Sɛ mʊ asɛ nɛn. <sup>13</sup> Nɛ kʊtɔ kʊmaa mʊ nɛ fan kʊlɛ mɛ kɛtɛ tɔ sʊ mʊ, n bitɛ n waa sa fanɛ, kɛ mɛ, Obii mʊ n bɛya bʊnyaa sa Mɛ-Sɛ mʊ. <sup>14</sup> Kʊtɔ kʊmaa mʊ nɛ fen kʊlɛ mɛ lɛ mɛ kɛtɛ tɔ sʊ mʊ, n bitɛ n waa sa fanɛ.” Yesu da mʊ kɔkɔɔ sʊ yɛ Kayaayu Kyɛkyɛ mʊ kii bitɛ kɛ ba.

<sup>15</sup> Nɛ Yesu tɔwɛ mʊ abɛlɛpɔ mʊ yɛ, “Nɛ fan kan fan sʊ kebitɛ sa mɛ mʊ, fen bitɛ fan buu mɛ kɔnɔsa. <sup>16</sup> N bitɛ n kʊlɛ Mɛ-Sɛ kɛ ɔ sa fanɛ ɔkyɛtɔpɔ pɔpɔwɛ mʊ nɛ ee bitɛ ɔ baa ɔ bʊ fanɛ asɛ kakpaa. <sup>17</sup> Mʊ ɛ gyɛ Kayaayu Kyɛkyɛ mʊ nɛ ɛɛ lɛɛ ɛbwaarɛ kesintin mʊ ɛɛ kaapɔ. Dulinya abi ba mɛɛ yɛ ba taalɛ kɔɔlɛ mʊ, lɛ fɛɛ ba man nyi mʊ, nɛ be mee wu mʊ. Amaa fanɛɛ fanɛ fan nyi mʊ, lɛ fɛɛ ɔ bʊ fanɛ asɛ, nɛ ee bitɛ ɔ baa ɔ bʊ fanɛ tɔ. <sup>18</sup> N mɛɛ yɛ n yɛgɛ fanɛ fɛɛ anɛngyi, n bitɛ n bwii ba fanɛ asɛ. <sup>19</sup> ɛ san gbɛɛɛ, dulinya abi ba man bɛla

yɛ ba wu mɛ. Amaa fanɛɛ fanɛ bɪrɛ fen bitɪ fan wu mɛ. Lu fɛɛ n maa tɛ nkpa tɔ falɛ, fanɛ gbaa fanɛ fen bitɪ fan baa fan tɛ nkpa tɔ. <sup>20</sup> Kanɪn kake maɲa fen bitɪ fan bu fɛɛ n maa Mɛ-Sɛ an gyɛ kɔkɔlɔn, nu n maa fanɛ gbaa an gyɛ kɔkɔlɔn.

<sup>21</sup> “Ɔkɔmaa mu nu ɔ kɔɔlɛ mɛ kɔnɔsa, nu o buu umu mu, mu ɪ gyɛ ɔmu nu ɔ sɔ kebitɪ sa mɛ. Ɔkɔmaa mu nu ɔ sɔ kebitɪ sa mɛ mu, Mɛ-Sɛ gbaa ii bitɪ ɔ nyɛ kebitɪ sa mu. Ngbaa mɛ n bitɪ n nyɛ kebitɪ sa mu, kɛ n lɛɛ mɛ n-yu kaapu mu.”

<sup>22</sup> Nu Gyudasi (man gyɛ Gyudasi Isikariyoti mu) tɔwɛ yɛ, “Ɔnyɪrɪɛ, mɪnɛ waa nu fii bitɪ fu lɛɛ fu n-yu kaapu anɛ nkɔn, nu man gyɛ dulinyaa abi mu?”

<sup>23</sup> Nu Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Ɔkɔmaa mu nu ɔ sɔ kebitɪ sa mɛ mu, ii bitɪ o buu mɛ kɪkaapu mu. Mɛ-Sɛ ii bitɪ ɔ nyɛ kebitɪ sa mu, nu maa Mɛ-Sɛ an bitɪ a ba mu asɛ, kɛ a taa mu bilɪnɪ anɛ ayɛ. <sup>24</sup> Ɔkɔmaa mu nu ɔ man sɔ kebitɪ sa mɛ mu, mɛɛ yɛ o buu mɛ kɪkaapu mu. Kɪkaapu mu nu fen nu falɛ man gyɛ mɛ gbaa-gbaa mɛ kɪkaapu, u lu Mɛ-Sɛ mu nu o sun mɛ mu asɛ nɪn.

<sup>25</sup> “N maa san n bu fanɛ asɛ falɛ sɔ nu n tɔwɛ fanɛ falɛ astɪn. <sup>26</sup> Amaa Ɔkyɛtɔpu mu nu ɔ gyɛ Kayaayu Kyɪrɛkyɪrɛ, mu nu Mɛ-Sɛ mu ii bitɪ o sun mɛ kɪtɪ tɔ mu, ii bitɪ ɔ kaapu fanɛ kɔtɔ kɔmaa kɛ o nyɪnɪ fanɛ kɔtɔ kɔmaa mu nu n tɔwɛ fanɛ falɛ. <sup>27</sup> Kayɪ-yuuli kɪ baa kɪ bu fanɛ asɛ, mɛ gbaa-gbaa kayɪ-yuuli nu n sɔ n sa fanɛ. Amaa ɪ man du fɛɛ dulinyaa kayɪ-yuuli mu nu bɛɛ sa mu. Fan man yɛgɛ fanɛ nkɔlɔ i nyita, fan man waa kufuu.

<sup>28</sup> “Fan nu n maa tɔwɛ fanɛ yɛ, ‘N kpee kɛ n bɪla bwii ba fanɛ asɛ.’ Nu fɛn kan fen bitɪ mɛ astɪn mu, naafɔɔ fanɛ ansi ii bitɪ i gyii fɛɛ n maa kpee Mɛ-Sɛ mu asɛ, lu fɛɛ Mɛ-Sɛ mu ɪ gyɛ ɔkparɛ ɔ kyɔ mɛ. <sup>29</sup> N wɔla n tɔwɛ fanɛ umu kpini nbunbu pɔyɪ kɛ ɪ ba waa, nu ɪ kan

ba waa mu ke fan kɔɔle me gyii. <sup>30</sup>N mee bula ye n tɔwe fane ase kyereɛɛ, lu fee dulinyaa tɔ owura u ba. ɔ man su ɔlon me su, <sup>31</sup>amaa i tiri fee n maa waa kutɔ mu nu ME-SE sa me kɔnɔ ye n waa mu, ke dulinyaa abi ba bu fee n su kebiti sa ME-SE. Fan ba ke a lu nfu.”

## 15

### *Oyu gbaa-gbaa mu ye n-yaabi*

<sup>1</sup>Nu Yesu tɔwe mu abɔlapu mu ye, “ME u gye wayɔn oyu gbaa-gbaa mu nu ku sɔyi abi, nu ME-SE u gye oyu mu ɔɔɔpu. <sup>2</sup>Kayaa-bi kumaa mu nu ki kyaa me su nu ki mee sɔyi abi mu, ee ne kɔmu nɔn ee fɔyi, nu kayaa-bi kumaa mu nu ku sɔyi abi mu, ee kpaale kayaa-bi mu ke ki nye sɔyi abi tii su. <sup>3</sup>Lu asɔn mu nu n tɔwe sa fane su mu, fan tee waa kyɛkyɛ. <sup>4</sup>Fan baa fan bu me ase, ke ngbaa me n baa n bu fane ase. Kɔyaa-bi nkɔn mee taale sɔyi abi, amɔɔ ki kyaa oyu mu su. Kantɔn maɔa nu fane gbaa fane fen mee taale sɔyi abi, amɔɔ fan bu me ase.

<sup>5</sup>“ME u gye oyu mu, nu fane u gye kɔmu n-yaabi mu. ɔsa kumaa mu nu ɔ kan ɔ bu me ase, nu ngbaa n bu mu ase su mu, ee bitɔ ɔ sɔyi abi gaa, fee kanan mu nu kayaa-bi kyaa oyu su nu ku sɔyi abi mu. Imu su nu fan man tii me su birɛ, fen mee taale waa sehn. <sup>6</sup>Nu ɔkumaa mu nu ɔ man kan ɔ bu me ase birɛ, o du nɔn fee kayaa-bi mu nu ba ne tuɔ nu ki wɔle. Kantɔn n-yaabi nu bee tase bee tuɔ fulɔn tɔ, ke u diyɛ mu. <sup>7</sup>Nu fan kan fan bu me ase, nu me asɔn mu bu fane tɔ mu, kutɔ kumaa mu nu fen bitɔ, nu fan kɔle lbwaare mu, ee bitɔ ɔ waa sa fane. <sup>8</sup>Nu fan kan sɔyi abi gaa, mu nu u kaapu fee fan gye me abɔlapu mu, imu u nye lee ME-SE bunyaa mu ifuli kaapu.

<sup>9</sup>“Fee kanan mu nu ME-SE mu su kebiti sa me mu, kantɔn maɔa nu ngbaa me n su kebiti sa fane. Imu su

fan kyaga sɔ kyɩna mi kebiti mɔ tɔ. <sup>10</sup> Nɩ fan kan buu mɛ kɔnɔsa mɔ, n biti n kyaga sɔ nyɛ kebiti sa fanɛ, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɩ n buu Mɛ-Sɛ kɔnɔsa nɩ ɔ sɔ kebiti sa mɛ mɔ. <sup>11</sup> N tɔwɛ fanɛ ɩnɩmɔ nɩn kɛ mi kensi-gyii ɔ kyɩna fanɛ tɔ, kɛ fanɛ kensi-gyii mɔ ɔ naa lɔwɛ kyɛkyɛ. <sup>12</sup> Mɛ kɔnɔsa ɩ gyɛ yɛ, Fan nyɛ kebiti sa abaa, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɩ n nyɛ kebiti sa fanɛ mɔ. <sup>13</sup> Kebiti kɩ man bɔ tɔ kɩ kyɔ kɩnɩmɔ fɛɛ ɔkɔ maa wu sa mɔ kyɛmɩnɛ ana. <sup>14</sup> Nɩ fan kan buu mɛ kɔnɔsa mɔ bɩɛ, fan gyɛ mɛ kyɛmɩnɛ ana nɩn. <sup>15</sup> N mɛɛ bɩla yɛ n tɩ fanɛ mɛ ayaafɔlɛ, lɩ fɛɛ kɩyaafɔlɛ man nyi kɔtɔ mɔ nɩ mɔ-nyɩɩɩɩɩ ɩ waa. Amaa n tɩ fanɛ mɛ kyɛmɩnɛ ana nɩn, lɩ fɛɛ kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nɩ n bɩla lɩ Mɛ-Sɛ asɛ mɔ, n lɛɛ kaapɔ fanɛ. <sup>16</sup> Man gyɛ fanɛ ɩ lɛɛ mɛ. Amaa mɛ ɩ lɛɛ fanɛ, nɩ n sun fanɛ yɛ fan naa sɔyɩ abi mɔ nɩ ii biti ɩ kyɛɛɛɛ. Nɩ fan kan waa kanɩn mɔ, kɔtɔ kɔmaa mɔ nɩ fan kɔlɛ Mɛ-Sɛ mɛ kɩtɩ tɔ mɔ, ee biti ɔ waa sa fanɛ. <sup>17</sup> Mɛ kɔnɔsa ɩ gyɛ yɛ, fan nyɛ kebiti sa abaa.”

### *Dulinya asa bee kisi*

*abɩlapɔ mɔ*

<sup>18</sup> Nɩ Yesu tɔwɛ yɛ, “Nɩ dulinyaa abi ba kan bɛɛ kisi fanɛ mɔ, fan baa fan nyɩɩ fɛɛ mɛ nɩ ba daa kikisi. <sup>19</sup> Nɩ fan kan fan du fɛɛ dulinyaa tɔ abi bɩɛ, naafɔɔ dulinyaa abi bee biti ba nyɛ kebiti sa fanɛ fɛɛ kɩmɔ asa. Amaa fan man gyɛ dulinyaa abi. Mɛ ɩ lɛɛ fanɛ lɩ dulinyaa abi tɔ. ɩmɔ sɔ nɩ dulinyaa abi bee kisi fanɛ mɔ. <sup>20</sup> Fan nyɩɩ asɩn mɔ nɩ n tɔwɛ fanɛ mɔ yɛ, ‘Kɩyaafɔlɛ mɛɛ taalɛ ɔ kyɔ mɔ-nyɩɩɩɩɩ.’ ɩmɔ sɔ n maa wu awɔɔɔɔɔ bamɔ abaa tɔ falɛ, kanɩn nɩ fanɛ gbaa fanɛ fen biti fan wu awɔɔɔɔɔ bamɔ abaa tɔ. Nɩ ba kan buu mɛ kɩkaapɔ mɔ, bee biti ba buu fanɛ kɩkaapɔ mɔ gbaa. <sup>21</sup> Lɩ mɛ kɩtɩ sɔ, nɩ bee biti ba waa fanɛ ɩnɩmɔ kpini, lɩ fɛɛ ba man nyi ɔmɔ nɩ o sun mɛ mɔ. <sup>22</sup> Nɩ n daa man ba

tɔwɛ astɩn mu sa bamu nɩn, naafɔɔ ba mɛɛ ye ba wu alibi kɔpwɛ. Amaa nbɩnbɩ ba man su kɔnɔ kilɛɛ lu bamu alibi su. <sup>23</sup>Ɔkɔmaa mu nu ee kisi mɛ mu, ee kisi Mɛ-Sɛ mu gbaa. <sup>24</sup>N ba waa astɩn kyinkyinsa mu nu ɔku man pu taale waa bamu tɔ. Nu ba daa ba man wu umu bire nɩn, naafɔɔ ba mɛɛ ye ba wu alibi kɔpwɛ. Amaa nbɩnbɩ ba wu astɩn kyinkyinsa numu kpini. Halu umu kpini gbaa mu ba kisi maa Mɛ-Sɛ. <sup>25</sup>Amaa unumu i yɛgɛ Astɩkɩyan yɩlasa mu i ba tɔ. Astɩn mu i gyɛ ye, ‘Ba kisi mɛ yɛgɛ i man su kase.’

<sup>26</sup>“Amaa n biti n sun ɔkyɛtɔpu mu lu Mɛ-Sɛ ase, mu i gyɛ Kayaayu Kyɩɛkyɩɛ mu nu ɛɛ lɛɛ kesintin lu lbwaare su ɛɛ kaapu. <sup>27</sup>Nu i dagaa fane gbaa fane fan gyii mɛ n-yu su kesintin, lu fɛɛ fan bu mɛ ase lu npiili ase.

## 16

<sup>1</sup>“N tɔwɛ fane unumu kpini nɩn, ke fan man nye yɛgɛ fane kɩkɔɔle-gyii mu tɔ. <sup>2</sup>Bee biti ba gya fane lu Gyiwu abi kabwaare-kule ɔgyaɲɛkpa. Saɲa ku ii biti ɔ ba, nu ɔku kan ba mɔɔ fane gbaa mu, ee biti ɔ fe nfɛɛɛ fɛɛ ee sun kusun ɛɛ kyɛ lbwaare tɔ nɩn. <sup>3</sup>Bee biti ba waa fale ato, lu fɛɛ ba man nyi Mɛ-Sɛ mu, nu ba man nyi mɛ. <sup>4</sup>N tɔwɛ fane unumu nɩn, nu saɲa mu kan fɩbu mu, fen biti fan nyiji fɛɛ n wɩla da fane amu tɔ. N man tɔwɛ fane unumu bilen, lu fɛɛ n san n bu fane ase.”

*Kayaayu Kyɩɛkyɩɛ*

mu kusun

(Gyɔn 14:16, 26, 15:26)

<sup>5</sup>Nu Yesu tɔwɛ ye, “Nbɩnbɩ n kpee ɔmu nu o sun mɛ mu ase nɩn, amaa fane ɔku man taase mɛ katɩn mu nu n kpee. <sup>6</sup>Lu fɛɛ n maa tɔwɛ fane unumu kpini su mu, fane nkɔɔ tɔ i nyita. <sup>7</sup>Amaa n tɔwɛ fane kesintin, mi kikpe mu ki gyɛ tɔnɔ sa fane nɩn. Nu n man kan

kpee mu, ɔkyetɔpu mu mɛɛ ye ɔ ba fanɛ asɛ. Amaa nu n kan kpee mu, n biti n sun mu fanɛ asɛ. <sup>8</sup> Nu ɔ kan ba mu, ee biti ɔ ba yɛɛ dulinyaa tɔ asa ba bu fɛɛ ba fɔyi ɔkpa lu bamu alibi su, ye ukpa kikiyiigi mu su ye lbwaare astɔn kigyii su. <sup>9</sup> ɔkpa mu nu ba fɔyi lu bamu alibi su mu i gyɛ ye ba mɛɛ kɔɔɛ mɛ bee gyii. <sup>10</sup> ɔkpa mu nu ba fɔyi lu ukpa kikiyiigi su mu, i gyɛ ye n kpee Mɛ-Sɛ mu asɛ katɔn mu nu fan man bɔla ye fan wu mɛ. <sup>11</sup> ɔkpa mu nu ba fɔyi lu lbwaare astɔn kigyii su mu, i gyɛ ye lbwaare tɛɛ wɔla bun dulinyaa nɔmu tɔ Owura mu kɔpwe.

<sup>12</sup> “N su astɔn kɔkyɔ n tɔwe fanɛ, amaa fan mɛɛ taalɛ kɔtaɔ umu kpini nbɔnbɔ nɔmu. <sup>13</sup> Amaa nu Kayaayu mu nu ɛɛ lɛɛ kesintin ɛɛ kaapu kan ba mu, ee biti ɔ kaapu fanɛ kɛ fan bu kesintin mu kpini. Man gyɛ mu gbaa-gbaa ɔɔn su nu ɛɛ tɔwe. Amaa kɔtɔ mu nu ee nu mu nkɔn nu ɛɛ tɔwe, nu ee biti ɔ tɔwe fanɛ kɔtɔ mu nu kii biti kɔ ba. <sup>14</sup> Lu kɔtɔ mu nu o nu lu mɛ asɛ nu ee biti ɔ lɛɛ kaapu fanɛ, kɛ ee biti ɔ bɔya mɛ bɔnyaa. <sup>15</sup> Kɔtɔ kɔmaa mu nu kɔ gyɛ Mɛ-Sɛ mu lɛɛ mu, gyɛ mɛ lɛɛ nɔn. Imu su nu n tɔwe fanɛ ye Kayaayu mu ii biti ɔ taa kɔtɔ mu nu kɔ gyɛ mɛ lɛɛ mu ba kaapu fanɛ.”

### Kɔkɔɔ nyita bilinji

kɔkɔɔ fuuli

<sup>16</sup> Nu Yesu kyaga su tɔwe ye, “i san gbɛɛɛ fan man bɔla ye fen wu mɛ, nu i bɔla waa gbɛɛɛ fen biti fen wu mɛ.”

<sup>17</sup> Tɔtɔ maɲa nu mu abɔɔlapu aku bɛɛ taasɛ abaa ye, “Mɔnɛ nu mu katɔwe mu u kaapu? Maa tɔwe ye, ‘i san gbɛɛɛ fan man bɔla ye fan wu mɛ, nu i bɔla waa gbɛɛɛ, fen biti fan wu mɛ’ nu ɔ bɔla bwii tɔwe ye, ‘N kpee Mɛ-Sɛ mu asɛ’ mu, mɔnɛ nu unɔmu u kaapu?”

<sup>18</sup> Nu ba maa su bɛɛ taasɛ ye, “ ‘i san gbɛɛɛ’ mu, umu

kasɛ ɪ gyɛ nɛnɛ? A mee nu asɪn mʊ nu ɛɛ tɔwɛ mʊ kasɛ.”

<sup>19</sup> Nu Yesu bu fɛɛ mʊ abɪlapʊ mʊ bee biti ba taasɛ mʊ asɪn mʊ kasɛ, nu ɔ taasɛ bamʊ yɛ, “N maa tɔwɛ yɛ, ‘ɪ san gbɛrɛɛ fan man bɪla yɛ fen wu mɛ, nu ɪ bɪla waa gbɛrɛɛ fen biti fan wu mɛ’ mʊ, ɪmʊ asɪn nu fen taasɛ abaa? <sup>20</sup> N tɔwɛ fanɛ kesintin yɛ, fen biti fan su kɛ fan bɔta tɔ, yɛgɛ dulinyaa abi mɔɔ bee gyii bamʊ ansi. Fanɛ nkɔlɔ ii biti ii nyita fanɛ, amaa fanɛ nkɔlɔ kinyita ii biti ɪ ba biliŋi nkɔlɔ fuuli. <sup>21</sup> I du nɪn fɛɛ kedunʒidi maa kɪtaa ɔkyu mʊ, ɪ kɔ mʊ lu fɛɛ mʊ awɔrɔfɔ saŋa fʊɔ. Amaa nu ɔ kʊɔgɛ kebii mʊ, ɛɛ tan mʊ awɔrɔfɔ mʊ sʊ, lu fɛɛ ɔ kʊɔgɛ kebii waa dulinyaa tɔ. <sup>22</sup> Kanɪn nu i du sa fanɛ gbaa fanɛ. Nbɪnɪn bu fan bʊ awɔrɔfɔ tɔ. Amaa n biti n bɪla wu fanɛ, kɛ fanɛ ansi i gyii. Nu ɔkʊ mɛɛ taalɛ lɛɛ kanɪn kensi-gyii maŋa lu fanɛ tɔ. <sup>23</sup> Nu kake maŋa kan fʊɔ mʊ, fan man bɪla yɛ fan taasɛ mɛ sɛhn. N tɔwɛ fanɛ kesintin yɛ mɛ-sɛ ii biti ɔ sa fanɛ kʊtɔ kʊmaa mʊ nu fan kʊlɛ lu mɛ kɪtɪ tɔ sʊ. <sup>24</sup> Halɪ ba lu ndaga fan man pɪta kʊlɛ kʊtɔ kʊ lu mɛ kɪtɪ tɔ sʊ. Fan kʊlɛ, fen biti fan nyɛ, kɛ fanɛ kensi-gyii ɔ nyɛ akyɔ.

<sup>25</sup> “ɪ gyɛ kesintin fɛɛ aŋasan tɔ nu n tɔwɛ asɪn nɪmʊ. Amaa saŋa kʊ ɪ ba nu n man bɪla yɛ n tɔwɛ fanɛ aŋasan tɔ. N biti n lɛɛ ifuli tɔwɛ fanɛ kʊtɔ kʊmaa nɪmʊ lu mɛ-sɛ sʊ. <sup>26</sup> Kanɪn kake maŋa fen biti fan kʊlɛ mɛ-sɛ lu mɛ kɪtɪ tɔ sʊ. N mɛɛ tɔwɛ nɪn yɛ n biti n yɪlɛ fanɛ ayaa tɔ kʊlɛ mɛ-sɛ sa fanɛ. <sup>27</sup> Lu fɛɛ mɛ-sɛ mʊ gbaa-gbaa sʊ kebiti sa fanɛ, kpali fɛɛ fan sʊ kebiti sa mɛ nu fan kɔɔlɛ gyii fɛɛ n lu ɪbwaarɛ asɛ. <sup>28</sup> N lu mɛ-sɛ mʊ asɛ ba dulinyaa tɔ. Nu nbɪnɪn bu n lu dulinyaa nɪmʊ tɔ n bwii n kpee mɛ-sɛ mʊ asɛ.”

<sup>29</sup> Nu Yesu abɪlapʊ mʊ ba tɔwɛ yɛ, “Nbɪnɪn bu bɪrɛ, fʊ man bɪla fɪ tɔwɛ aŋasan tɔ, fii sii fii bugi tɔ nɪn fɪ



tɔwɛ. <sup>30</sup> Nbuɛnbu an wu fɛɛ fu nyi kɔtɔ kɔmaa nɛm, nu ɪ man bila i tiri fɛɛ ɔkɔ a taasɛ fu kɔtɔ kɔ. Inɛm ɪ yɛgɛ nu an kɔɔlɛ fu gyii yɛ fu lu lbwaarɛ asɛ.”

<sup>31</sup> Nu Yesu lɛɛ kɔɔlɛ yɛ, “Nbuɛnbu birɛ fan kɔɔlɛ gyii? <sup>32</sup> Amaa saɲa ku ɪ ba, nu ki tɛɛ ba gbaa, nu fanɛ ɔkɔmaa nɛm ii biti ɔ yaasɛ tɔ kpee mɔ ayɛ. Fen biti fan yɛgɛ mɛ nkɔn. Amaa ɪ mɛɛ yɛ ɪ san mɛ nkɔn lu fɛɛ Mɛ-Sɛ mɔ bu mɛ asɛ.”

<sup>33</sup> “N tɔwɛ fanɛ falɛ asɛn nɛn, kɛ lu mɛ sɔ mɔ, kɛ fan nyɛ kayɪ-yuuli. Fen biti fan gyii awɔrɔfɔ dulinyaa nɛm tɔ. Amaa fan nyɛ nkɔlɔ, lu fɛɛ n kɔ gyii dulinyaa mɔ sɔ.”

## 17

*Yesu* kɔlɛ kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ sa mɔ n-yɪ

<sup>1</sup> Yesu maa tɔwɛ inɛm luwɛ mɔ, ɔ kusaa mu kumu ku susɔ nu ɔ kɔlɛ lbwaarɛ yɛ,

“Nɛɛ saɲa mɔ fɔbɔ. Sa mɛ, Fu-bii mɔ bunyaa, kɛ mɛ, Fu-bii mɔ gbaa n sa fu bunyaa. <sup>2</sup> Lu fɛɛ fu sa mɛ ɔlɔn lu asa kpini sɔ, fɛɛ n sa asa mɔ nu fu taa bɔɔta mɛ mɔ kpini nkpa kakpaa. <sup>3</sup> Nkpa kakpaa mɔ ɪ gyɛ yɛ asa ba bu fu, kesintin lbwaarɛ kulɔn mɔ, kɛ ba bu mɛ, Yesu Krisito mɔ nu fu sun mɔ. <sup>4</sup> N biya fu bunyaa kasɛ sɔ nfu, lu n maa luwɛ fu kusun mɔ nu fu sa mɛ yɛ n ba waa mɔ sɔ. <sup>5</sup> Mɛ-Sɛ, sa mɛ bunyaa fu ansi tɔ nbuɛnbu nɛm, bunyaa mɔ nu n wɔla n sɔ fu asɛ pɔyɪ nu fu tɔbɔ dulinyaa mɔ.”

*Yesu* kɔlɛ kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ sa mɔ abɪlapɔ mɔ

<sup>6</sup> Nu Yesu kyaga sɔ yɛ, “N lɛɛ fu kedubi kaapɔ bamɔ nu fu lɛɛ bamɔ lu dulinyaa nɛm tɔ sa mɛ mɔ. Ba daa ba gyɛ fu lɛɛ nɛn, nu fu taa bamɔ sa mɛ. Nu ba kɔɔlɛ fu asɛn mɔ nu ba buu ɪmɔ. <sup>7</sup> Nbuɛnbu birɛ, ba bu fɛɛ

kuɔ kuɔmaa mu nu n su mu lu fu ase nu. <sup>8</sup> Lu fee n towe bamu asin mu nu fu sa me mu, nu ba kɔɔle. Ba bu kesintin to fee n lu fu ase, nu ba kɔɔle gyii fee fu i sun me. <sup>9</sup> N kule kabwaare-kule n sa bamu. N mee kule n sa dulinyaa abi, amaa bamu nu fu taa sa me, lu fee ba gye fu lee mu. <sup>10</sup> Asa mu nu ba gye me lee mu kpini, ba gye fu lee, nu bamu nu ba gye fu lee mu ba gye me lee. Lu bamu su nu me bunyaa mu lu ifuli. <sup>11</sup> N man bila ye n kyina dulinyaa nɔmu to, n ba fu ase nu. Amaa bee bamu bre ba san ba bu dulinyaa nɔmu to. Nse Kyrekyire taa fu kitu mu nu fu sa me olon mu kun bamu, ke ba nye waa kukulun fee kanan mu nu maa fu an gye kukulun mu. <sup>12</sup> Maa kyina n bu bamu ase mu, kitu mu nu fu sa me mu, kɔmu olon to nu n taa ku bamu su, nu n kun bamu. Imu su bamu to oku man fɔyi, amɔɔ omu nu o dagaa fee o fɔyi mu, ke Asunkyan ylasa mu i ba to.

<sup>13</sup> “Nbuɔbu n ba fu ase nɔmu. Amaa maa san n bu dulinyaa nɔmu to mu nu n towe inɔmu, ke ba nye me kensi-gyii bamu to danbrasa naa luwe. <sup>14</sup> N taa fu asin mu sa bamu, nu dulinyaa abi ba kisi bamu, lu fee ba man bila ba gye dulinyaa to abi, fee kanan mu nu n man gye dulinyaa to obii mu. <sup>15</sup> N mee kule fu nu ye fu lee bamu lu dulinyaa to, amaa n kule nu ye fu kun bamu lu Sitaane su. <sup>16</sup> Ba man gye dulinyaa nɔmu lee, fee kanan mu nu n man gye kɔmu lee mu. <sup>17</sup> Taa fu asin kesintin loho bamu yla, lu fee fu asin mu i gye kesintin. <sup>18</sup> Fee kanan mu nu fu sun me dulinyaa to mu, kanɔ nu ngbaa me n sun bamu dulinyaa to. <sup>19</sup> Lu bamu su nu n taa me n-yu sa fu, ke ngbaa bamu ba nye taa bamu n-yu sa fu kesintin to.”

*Yesu kule*  
kabwaare-kule sa mu  
abuupu kpini

<sup>20</sup> Nɔ Yesu bula kɔlɛ kabwaare-kɔlɛ, “Man gyɛ mɛ abɔɔlapɔ mɔ nkɔn nɔ n kɔlɛ kabwaare-kɔlɛ n sa. N kɔlɛ n sa bamɔ nɔ beɛ bitɪ ba be nu mɛ asɪn lɔɔ bamɔ asɛ kɛ ba kɔɔlɛ mɛ gyɪ mɔ gbaa. <sup>21</sup> Nsɛ, mɛ kabwaare-kɔlɛ ɪ gyɛ yɛ bamɔ kpɪnɪ ba waa kɔkɔlɔn, fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɔ fɔ bɔ mɛ tɔ nɔ ngbaa n bɔ fɔ tɔ mɔ. N kɔlɛ fɔ yɛ, ba baa ba bɔ anɛ tɔ, kɛ dulɪnyaa abi ba kɔɔlɛ gyɪ yɛ fu i sun mɛ. <sup>22</sup> N sa bamɔ bɔnyaa mɔ nɔ fɔ sa mɛ mɔ, kɛ ba nyɛ waa kɔkɔlɔn fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɔ an gyɛ kɔkɔlɔn mɔ. <sup>23</sup> N ba n bɔ bamɔ tɔ yɛgɛ fɔ bɔ mɛ tɔ, kɛ ba bɔga waa kɔnɔ kɔlɔn naa lɔwɛ. Inɔmɔ ii bitɪ ɪ yɛgɛ dulɪnyaa abi ba bɔ fɛɛ fu i sun mɛ, nɔ fɔ sɔ kebitɪ sa bamɔ fɛɛ kanan mɔ nɔ fɔ sɔ kebitɪ sa mɛ mɔ.

<sup>24</sup> “Nsɛ n bitɪ fɛɛ bamɔ nɔ fɔ taa sa mɛ mɔ, ba baa ba bɔ mɛ asɛ katɪn mɔ nɔ n bɔ mɔ. Kɛ ba wu mɛ bɔnyaa mɔ nɔ fɔ taa sa mɛ mɔ, lɔ fɛɛ fɔ sɔ kebitɪ sa mɛ pɔyɪ nɔ fɔ tɔɔ dulɪnyaa mɔ.

<sup>25</sup> “Nsɛ, ɪkpa kyɪigisa wuya, dulɪnyaa abi ba maa man nyɪ fɔ, amaa mɛɛ mɛ n nyɪ fɔ, nɔ mi abɔpu mɔ be nyɪ fɛɛ fu i sun mɛ. <sup>26</sup> N lɛɛ fu kedubi kaapɔ bamɔ, nɔ n bitɪ n kyaga sɔ lɛɛ fɔ kaapɔ bamɔ, kɛ fu kebitɪ mɔ nɔ fɔ sɔ sa mɛ mɔ kɪ baa kɪ bɔ bamɔ tɔ, kɛ ngbaa mɛ n baa n bɔ bamɔ tɔ.”

## 18

### *Ba kpee ba naa*

kɪtaa Yesu

(*Matiwu 26:47-56; Maki 14:43-50; Luka 22:47-53*)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu maa kɔlɛ kabwaare-kɔlɛ lɔwɛ mɔ, maa mɔ abɔɔlapɔ mɔ ba faa kɪpantan mɔ nɔ bɛɛ tɪ kɪmɔ yɛ Kidiron kpee kɪmɔ benbe. Kadɔɔ-bi kɔ kɔbɔ tɔtɔ, nɔ ba lɔo kɪmɔ tɔ.

<sup>2</sup> Nɔ Gyudasi mɔ nɔ ɛɛ lɛɛ Yesu ɛɛ sa mɔ, nyɪ tɔtɔ. Lɔ fɛɛ, Yesu maa mɔ abɔɔlapɔ bɛɛ taalɛ bɛɛ gyanɛ

tɔtɔ. <sup>3</sup> Imɔ sɔ asepu bilisa ye Farasii abi ba yege nu Gyudasi gyankpaa Roma anaakɔpu ye kabwaare-sunkpa aye akusɔpu, yege ba sɔ igyaa ye ifitila ye adɔntɔ ba kadoɔ-bi mu tɔ.

<sup>4</sup> Yesu maa nyi kɔtɔ mu nu kii biti ki ba mu sɔ mu, ɔ lu abulapu mu tɔ nu ɔ taase bamu ye, “Anɔmu nu fen biti?”

<sup>5</sup> Nu ba lee kɔnɔ ye, “An biti Yesu Kanasareti-nyɔn mu nɔn.”

Nu Yesu lee kɔnɔ ye, “Mɛ gyɛ mu.” Yege Gyudasi mu nu ee lee mu sa mu yile bamu ase tɔtɔ. <sup>6</sup> Yesu maa tɔwe ye, “Mɛ ɪ gyɛ mu” mu, nu ba bwii kamaa tye kase.

<sup>7</sup> Nu ɔ bula taase bamu ye, “Anɔmu nu fen biti?”

Nu ba lee kɔnɔ ye, “An biti Yesu Kanasareti-nyɔn mu nɔn.”

<sup>8</sup> Nu Yesu lee kɔnɔ ye, “N tɔwe fanɛ ye mɛ ɪ gyɛ mu. Imɔ sɔ nu mɛ nu fen biti bire, fan yege bamu nu ba tii mɛ sɔ fale ba nate.” <sup>9</sup> Inɔmu ɪ waa nɔn, ke asɔn mu nu ɔ wɔla tɔwe mu ɪ ba tɔ. Asɔn mu ɪ gyɛ ye, “N man yege bamu nu fu taa bamu sa mɛ mu tɔ ɔku fɔyl” mu.

<sup>10</sup> Simon Pita sɔ sakunde, nu ɔ bute kɔmu loɔre nu ɔ ɛe osepu bilisa ase kɔyaafɔle gyisa kusɔ tɔn. Kɔyaafɔle maɲa ktɔ ɪ gyɛ Malikusi.

<sup>11</sup> Yesu tɔwe Pita ye, “Bwiiyaa fu sakunde mu waa kɔmu kukufee tɔ. Fu man nyi fee i tiri fee n gyii awɔrɔfo mu nu Nse lbwaare ɛmina yɔla mɛ mu?”

### *Ba taa Yesu kpee*

*ɔ* bilisa Anasi ase

<sup>12</sup> Nu anaakɔpu mu ye bamu ɔ bilisa ye kabwaare-sunkpa aye akusɔpu mu ba kɔta Yesu, nu ba ɛmina mu. <sup>13</sup> Nu ba gyankpaa taa mu kpee Anasi ase, mu ɪ gyɛ Kayifasi mu-saa, mu nu ɔ gyɛ osepu bilisa

asɛ kantn kesu marja. <sup>14</sup> Kayifasi marja ɪ gyɛ ɔmbu nu ɔ daa tɔwɛ waa Gyiwu abi mu yɛ ɪ bɔ fɛɛ nyɪmɪsa kulɔn o wu sa asa kpini mu.

*Pita* kɪkyɛ gyankpaasa  
yɛ ɔ man nyi Yesu

(*Matiwu 26:69-70; Maki 14:66-68; Luka 22:55-57*)

<sup>15</sup> Simon Pita maa ɔbɪlapɔ ku ba buu Yesu. Fɛɛ ɔbɪlapɔ mu maa nyi Oseepu bilisa asɛ mu su mu, o buu Yesu loo oseepu bilisa asɛ mu kɪkpaara su. <sup>16</sup> Amaa Pita gyoo kebunɔ. ɔbɪlapɔ mu nu o nyi Oseepu bilisa asɛ mu, bwii ba tɔwɛ kibite mu nu ɛɛ ku kebunɔ mu su mu asɛ, nu ɔ taa Pita loo.

<sup>17</sup> Kibite mu nu ɔ ku kebunɔ mu taasɛ Pita yɛ, “Fu man gyɛ Yesu abɪlapɔ mu ɔku nɪn?”

Nu ɔ lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Ayee, n man gyɛ.”

<sup>18</sup> ɪ kyɪna ɪ gyɛ awɔɔ tɔ nɪn, nu ayaafɔlɛ yɛ kabwaarɛ-sunkpa ayɛ akɪsɔpɔ mu ba diyɛla fulɔn bɛɛ wɔlɛ, nu Pita gbaa ba yɪlɛ bamu asɛ ɛɛ wɔlɛ fulɔn.

*Oseepu* bilisa asɛ mu  
taasɛ Yesu astɪn

(*Matiwu 26:59-66; Maki 14:56-64; Luka 22:66-71*)

<sup>19</sup> Oseepu bilisa asɛ Anasi taasɛ Yesu lu mu abɪlapɔ mu yɛ astɪn mu nu ɛɛ kaapu mu su.

<sup>20</sup> Nu Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Sana kɔmaa nɪmu sakyɔ tɔ nu n tɔwɛ astɪn, yɛɛ n kaapu atɔ kabwaarɛ-kɔlɛ ɪgyanɛkpa yɛ kabwaarɛ-sunkpa ayɛ mu tɔ katɪn mu nu Gyiwu abi kpini bɛɛ gyanɛ mu. N man tɔwɛ kutɔ ku baala asiri tɔ. <sup>21</sup> Mɪnɛ su nu fu taasɛ mɛ falɛ astɪn? Taasɛ bamu nu ba nu mɛ asɛ mu. Ba nyi kutɔ mu nu n tɔwɛ.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu maa tɔwɛ kantn mu, nu akɪsɔpɔ mu tɔ ɔku mu nu ɔ yɪlɛ tɔtɔ mu kpa mu ɔtan, nu ɔ taasɛ mu yɛ, “Falɛ nu ɪ dagaa fu maa lɛɛ Oseepu bilisa asɛ kɔnɔ?”

<sup>23</sup> Nii Yesu lee kɔnɔ ye, “Nii n kan tɔwe astɔn akɔ nɔ ɩ man bɔrɔn mɔ, tɔwe astɔn maɲa ke ɔkɔmaa nɔmɔ o nu. Amaa nii me astɔn mɔ ɩ gyɛ kesintin mɔ, minɛ waa nii fu da me ɔtan?” <sup>24</sup> Tutɔ nii ɔbilisa Anasi yege nii ba taa Yesu ye kanan mɔ nii ba ɲmina mɔ mɔ naa sa Kayifasi, Osepu bilisa ase mɔ.

*Pita kɩkyɛɛ kɩnyɔsapɔ ye*  
kɩsasapɔ ye ɔ man nyi Yesu

*(Matiwu 26:71-75; Maki 14:69-72; Luka 22:57-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Simon Pita san ɔ yile ɛɛ wɔle fɔlɔn, nii ɔkɔ ba taase mɔ ye, “Fu man gyɛ mɔ abɩlapɔ mɔ tɔ ɔkɔ nɔn?” Nii Pita kyɛ ye, “Ayee, n man gyɛ.”

<sup>26</sup> Nii osepu bilisa ase mɔ ayaafɔle mɔ tɔ ɔkɔ, ɔmɔ nii Pita ɲɛ mɔ kɔsɔ tɩn mɔ, mɔ kɔsɔpɔ, taase mɔ ye, “N man wu fu maa bɔ mɔ ase kadɔɔ-bi mɔ tɔ?” <sup>27</sup> Nii Pita bwii kyɛ. Opula maɲa tɔ nii kyaase bɔn.

*Ba taa Yesu kpee Paleti ase*

*(Matiwu 27:1-2; Maki 15:1-5; Luka 23:1-5)*

<sup>28</sup> Nii ba lee Yesu lii Kayifasi ase nyenyenfuu, kpee ɔsɔwɔle ɔkɩsɔpɔ mɔ kɩkpaara tɔ Amaa Gyiwu abi mɔ ba man loo kɩkpaara mɔ tɔ, lii fee nii ba kan loo tutɔ mɔ, bee biti ba waa ineesi ke i tii bamɔ ɔkpa ke ba man nyɛ gyii Kesu kɔnɔ Kanyaɲɛ nbunɔ mɔ. <sup>29</sup> Imɔ sɔ ɔsɔwɔle ɔkɩsɔpɔ Paleti lii kɩkpaara sɔ ba bamɔ ase, nii ɔ taase bamɔ ye, “Minɛ astɔn pɔwɩsa nii fan sɔ lii ɔnyɩn nɔmɔ sɔ?”

<sup>30</sup> Nii ba lee kɔnɔ ye, “ɔ daa ɔ man waa alibi akɔ nɔn, naafɔɔ a mee ye a taa mɔ ba waa fu abaa tɔ.”

<sup>31</sup> Paleti tɔwe bamɔ ye, “Fan taa mɔ bwii ke fan naa taa fanɛ gbaa-gbaa fanɛ nbara gyii mɔ astɔn.”

Amaa ba lee kɔnɔ ye, “Fanɛ Roma abi fan man sa anɛ ɔkpa ye a mɔɔ ɔkɔ.” <sup>32</sup> Imɔmɔ ɩ waa nɔn ke astɔn mɔ nii

Yesu tɔwɛ lɪ mu lewu mɔ nu ee biti o wu mɔ kudubi ɪ ba tɔ.

<sup>33</sup> Nu Paleti bwii loo mɔ kɪkpaara tɔ. Nu ɔ tu Yesu ba yɪɛ mu ansi tɔ, nu ɔ taase mɔ yɛ, “Fɔ ɪ gyɛ Gyiwu abi Owura mɔ?”

<sup>34</sup> Nu Yesu taase mɔ yɛ, “Asɪn mɔ nu fɔ taase mɛ fale lɪ fɔ ase nɪn abɛɛ ɔsa kɔ ɪ tɔwɛ mɛ asɪn sa fɔ?”

<sup>35</sup> Paleti lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “N gyɛ Gyiwu obii nɪn? Fɔ gbaa-gbaa fɔ asa yɛ fɔ aseepu bilisa ɪ taa fɔ waa mɛ kɪbaa tɔ. Mɪnɛ nu fɔ waa?”

<sup>36</sup> Nu Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Mi kuwura-gyii kɪ man gyɛ dulinyaa nɪmɔ tɔ lɛɛ. Nu n daa n gyɛ dulinyaa nɪmɔ tɔ lɛɛ nɪn, naafɔɔ mi abuuɔ ba dɪn kɔ sa mɛ, kɛ Gyiwu abi ba man nyɛ mɛ kɪtaa waa bamɔ abilisa abaa tɔ. Amaa mi kuwura-gyii mɔ kɪ man gyɛ dulinyaa nɪmɔ tɔ lɛɛ.”

<sup>37</sup> Nu Paleti lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Kanɪn bɪrɛ fɔ gyɛ owura nɪn!”

Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Fɔ maa tɔwɛ yɛ n gyɛ owura mɔ, ɪ gyɛ kesintin. ɪnɪmɔ sɔ nu ba kɔbɛ mɛ ba dulinyaa tɔ, kɛ n ba tɔwɛ lɪ kesintin mɔ sɔ. ɔkɔmaa mɔ nu ee biti kesintin mɔ ii nu mɛ ase.”

### *Ba bun Yesu lewu kɔpwe*

*(Matiwu 27:15-31; Maki 15:6-20; Luka 22:13-25)*

<sup>38</sup> Nu Paleti taase mɔ yɛ, “Mɪnɛ ɪ gyɛ kesintin?” Maa taase mɔ lɔwɛ mɔ, nu o bwii lɪ kpee Gyiwu abi mɔ ase nu ɔ tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “N man wu asɪn mɔ nu n yɪɛ sɔ kɛ n bun ɔnyɪn nɪmɔ kɔpwe. <sup>39</sup> Amaa ɪ gyɛ fanɛ anaana tɔ nɪn fɛɛ Kesu kɔnɔ Kanyanɛ nbunɔ kensi-gyii sɔja n yɛɛ n lɛɛ bamɔ nu ba tii bamɔ obu mɔ ɔkɔ mɔ nu fen biti mɔ, n sa fanɛ. ɪmɔ sɔ fen biti fɛɛ n yɛɛ fanɛ Gyiwu abi owura mɔ sa fanɛ abɛɛ?”

<sup>40</sup> Nu ba kuusi tɔwɛ yɛ, “Ayee! Man gyɛ mɔ, lɛɛ Barabasi sa anɛ.” Barabasi ɪ kyɪna ɔ kɔsɔ yɪɛ awura sɔ biya keluu.

## 19

*Ba bun Yesu oyu laasa sɔ*

lewu kɔpwe

*(Matiwu 27:27-31; Maki 15:6-20; Luka 23:13-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Tɔtɔ nu Paleti taa Yesu sa, nu ba tɔɔ mɔ awulibi.

<sup>2</sup> Nu anaakɔpɔ mɔ ba taa iwii bɔɔ kuwura-wɔrɔ bun mɔ, nu ba bun mɔ kirɔman-kyu balɔmaasɔ fɛɛ owura.

<sup>3</sup> Nu bɛɛ ba mɔ asɛ bɛɛ tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Eee! Gyiwu abi owura, eee, owura!” Nu bɛɛ kpee bɛɛ kpa mɔ ɪtan.

<sup>4</sup> Nu Paleti bɪla lɪ ba kewu Gyiwu abi mɔ asɛ ba tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Fan nu nɪlɪ, n sɔ mɔ n bɪya fanɛ, kɛ fan bɪ fɛɛ mɛɛ mɛ n man wu alibi akɔ mɔ sɔ, mɔ nu n taa bun mɔ kɔpwe.” <sup>5</sup> Yesu maa lɪ ba mɔ, o bun iwii kuwura-wɔrɔ yɛ kirɔman-kyu balɔmaasɔ, nu Paleti tɔwɛ asa mɔ yɛ, “Fan kɪ, ɔnyɪn mɔ ndee!”

<sup>6</sup> Asepu bilɪsa yɛ Gyiwu anaakɔpɔ ba maa wu Yesu mɔ ba kuusi yɛ, “Da mɔ mata oyu laasa sɔ mɔɔ. Da mɔ mata.” Nu Paleti tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Fanɛ gbaa-gbaa fanɛ fan taa mɔ naa da mata oyu laasa sɔ. Mɛɛ mɛ n man wu alibi akɔ mɔ nu n taa bun mɔ kɔpwe.”

<sup>7</sup> Nu Gyiwu abi mɔ ba lɛɛ Paleti kɔɔ yɛ, “An sɔ nbara kɔ nu ɪ kaapɔ fɛɛ ɔnyɪn nɪmɔ dagaa maa wu, lɪ fɛɛ ɔ tɪ mɔ n-yɪ yɛ mɔ gyɛ lbwaarɛ Mu-Bii.”

<sup>8</sup> Paleti maa nu ɪnɪmɔ mɔ kufuu kɪ kɪtaa mɔ tii sɔ. <sup>9</sup> Nu o bwiiyaa Yesu loo kɪkpaara mɔ tɔ nu ɔ taasɛ mɔ yɛ, “Fɪnɛ nu fɔ lɪ?” Amaa Yesu man tɔwɛ mɔ. <sup>10</sup> Nu ɔ bɪla taasɛ mɔ yɛ, “Fu kina mɛ asɛ kɪ tɔwɛ? Fɔ man nyi fɛɛ n sɔ ɔlɔn n taalɛ yɛgɛ fɔ natɛ kɪyan, abɛɛ ba da fɔ mata oyu laasa sɔ mɔɔ?”

<sup>11</sup> Nu Yesu lɛɛ mɔ kɔɔ yɛ, “Nu lbwaarɛ daa ɔ man sa fɔ ɔlɔn mɛ sɔ nɪn, naafɔɔ fɔ mɛɛ taalɛ waa mɛ sɛhn. Amaa ɔnyɪn mɔ nu ɔ lɛɛ mɛ sa fɔ mɔ, mu alibi ɪ kyɔ fɔ lɛɛ gaa.”



<sup>12</sup> Paleti maa nu kanɔn mu, o biti ɔkpa mu nu ɔ bola yege Yesu ɔ nate kɔyan. Amaa Gyiwu abi mu ba kuusi ye, “Fu dan kan yege nu ɔnyɔn nɔmu nate kɔyan bire, fu man gyɛ Owura lala Kasaro mu kyɛmɛ. Kpalɔ fɛɛ ɔkɔmaa mu nu ɛɛ tɔ mu n-yɔ ye ɔ gyɛ owura mu, gyɛ Owura lala Kasaro mu dɔn nɔn.”

<sup>13</sup> Paleti maa nu kanɔn mu, ɔ taa Yesu lu ba kɔlandɛ su, nu Paleti naa kyɔna kagya mu nu awura bɛɛ kyɔna kɔmu tɔ bɛɛ gyii asɔn mu. Bɛɛ tɔ tɔtɔ ye, “Abuu ɔtagakpa.” Gyiwu abi katɔwe tɔ bɛɛ tɔ kɔmu ye, “Gabata.” <sup>14</sup> Kanɔn kake maɲa gyɛ kake kulasa sa Kesu kɔnɔ Kanyanɛ nbunɔ kensi-gyii mu. Lu ɔ maa fu kyɔwe amu nsana mu.

Nu Paleti tɔwe Gyiwu abi mu ye, “Fan kɔ fanɛ Owura!”

<sup>15</sup> Nu Gyiwu abi ba kuusi ye, “Mɔɔ mu, mɔɔ mu. Da mu mata oyu laasa su mɔɔ.”

Nu ɔ taase bamu ye, “N mɔɔ fanɛ owura mu abɛɛ?”

Nu asepu bilisa mu ba lɛɛ kɔnɔ ye, “A man su owura ku tii Owura lala Kasaro su.”

<sup>16</sup> Tɔtɔ maɲa nu Paleti taa mu sa bamu ye ba naa da mu mata oyu laasa su mɔɔ.

*Ba da Yesu mata  
oyu laasa su*

*(Matiwu 27:32-44; Maki 15:21-32; Luka 23:26-43)*

Imu su anaakɔpu mu ba taa Yesu kyɔn. <sup>17</sup> Nu Yesu lu tɔtɔ ɔ kye mu oyu laasa naa fu katɔn mu nu bɛɛ tɔ ye “Kumu kawɛ opula.” Nu bɛɛ tɔ kɔmu Gyiwu abi katɔwe tɔ ye, “Goligota” mu. <sup>18</sup> Tɔtɔ nu ba da mu anyenbi mata oyu laasa su. Nu ba bɔla da asa nyɔ anyenbi mata iyu laasa su, ɔku bu mu gyisa su nu ɔku mɔɔ bu mu bɔna su.

<sup>19</sup> Nɩ Paleti yɛgɛ nɩ ba kyɔrɔɔ astɩ gyaga kɔtɔ kɔ sɔ naa mata oyu laasa mɔ sɔ yɛ, “YESU KANASARETI-NYIN, GYIWU ABI OWURA.” <sup>20</sup> Ba kyɔrɔɔ ɩmɔ Gyiwu abi yɛ Roma abi yɛ Giriki abi ntɔwɛ tɔ, nɩ Gyiwu abi gaalaagaa ba kalɛ ɩmɔ, ɩɩ fɛɛ katɩn mɔ nɩ ba da mɔ mata oyu laasa sɔ mɔ, man bɔ kata yɛ kadɛ mɔ. <sup>21</sup> Nɩ ɩbwaarɛ aseepu bɩɩsa mɔ ba ba tɔwɛ Paleti yɛ, “Man kyɔrɔɔ yɛ ‘Gyiwu abi Owura’, amaa kyɔrɔɔ yɛ ‘ɔnyɩn nɩmɔ ɩ tɔwɛ yɛ mɔ ɩ gyɛ Gyiwu abi owura.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Nɩ Paleti tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Kɔtɔ mɔ nɩ n dan kyɔrɔɔ mɔ kɩmɔ nɩ n kyɔrɔɔ.”

### *Ba barɩgɛ Yesu*

atɔ bɩnsa tɔ

<sup>23</sup> Anaakɔpɔ mɔ ba maa da Yesu mata oyu laasa sɔ ɩwɛ mɔ, ba barɩgɛ mɔ atɔ bɩnsa mɔ tɔ ntun nna, nɩ bamɔ ɔkɔmaa nɩmɔ nyɛ katɩn kɩɩn. Nɩ ɩ san mɔ kaalɛ bɩnswɩsa mɔ nɩ kɩ man sɔ ɔbaatakpa, nɩ ba ɩɔ kɩmɔ ɩɩ sɩsɩ ba yii kase nɩn.

<sup>24</sup> Nɩ anaakɔpɔ mɔ ba tɔwɛ abaa yɛ, “A man kyatɛ kɩmɔ barɩgɛ tɔ. Fan yɛgɛ a tɔɔ kɩmɔ sɔ nbii, kɛ a kɩ anɛ tɔ ɔmɔ nɩ ee bitɩ o gyii kɩmɔ.”

Ba maa waa kanɩn mɔ, ɩ yɛgɛ nɩ Astɩnkyan yɩlasa mɔ ɩ ba tɔ kesintɩn. ɩmɔ ɩ gyɛ yɛ,

“Ba barɩgɛ mɛ atɔ bɩnsa tɔ sa abaa, nɩ ba tɔɔ nbii mɛ kaalɛ bɩnswɩsa sɔ.”

ɩmɔ sɔ kanɩn nɩ anaakɔpɔ mɔ ba waa.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu mu-nyi yɛ mɔ nɩkarɛ yɛ Kilopa mɔ-ka Mɛɛrɩ yɛ Mɛɛrɩ Magidalen ba yɩɛ Yesu oyu laasa mɔ asɛ.

<sup>26</sup> Yesu maa wu mu-nyi yɛ mɔ ɔbɩɩlapɔ mɔ nɩ ɔ sɔ kebitɩ sa mɔ ba maa yɩɛ tɩtɩ mɔ, ɔ tɔwɛ mu-nyi yɛ, “ɔkyɩ, fu-bii ndee.” <sup>27</sup> Nɩ ɔ tɔwɛ ɔbɩɩlapɔ mɔ mɔɔ yɛ,

“Ƒɔɔ ƒɔ, fu-nyi ndee.” Lu kanɔn saɲa mu, nu ɔbuɔlapu mu taa mu naa kyɔna mu ase.

*Yesu kelewu*

*(Matiwu 27:45-56; Maki 15:33-41; Luka 23:44-49)*

<sup>28</sup> Asɔn numu kpini kamaa mu, Yesu nyi ƒɛɛ nbunbu bire kutɔ kumaa ki luwe, nu ɔ tɔwe ye, “Bulifo su me.” ɔ tɔwe inumu nin ke Asɔnkyan yɔlasa mu i nye ba to. <sup>29</sup> Tutɔ mu, nta nyanɛsa i bɔla kɔɔ-bi i yɔle, nu anaakɔpu mu ba taa ɔkyɛɛ ba nyɔ nta mu to, nu ba taa sɔgɔta hisopi oyu su, nu ba kusaa kɔmu naa tii mu kɔɔ. <sup>30</sup> Yesu maa kyɔkyɔbu nta mu, nu ɔ tɔwe ye, “Nnunbu bire i luwe.” Nu ɔ lee ɔɲɛɛ.

<sup>31</sup> Kanɔn kake maɲa ki gye kake kulasa ake sa Kake ƒuɔtesa. Kake ƒuɔtesa maɲa maa gye Kake ƒuɔtesa lala mu, nu Gyiwu abɔɔsa mu be mee biti ƒɛɛ asa mu ba baa ba saa iyu laasa mu su naa ƒuɔ kake ƒuɔtesa maɲa. Kanɔn su Gyiwu abɔɔsa mu ba naa kɔle Paleti ye ɔ yege ba naa gyayɔ-gyayɔ bamu ayaa, ke ba wu bilen, ke ba nye saate bamu lu iyu laasa mu su. <sup>32</sup> Imu su anaakɔpu mu ba ba asa anyɔ mu nu ba da bamu mata iyu laasa su tii Yesu su mu. Nu ba gyayɔ ɔgyankpaasa mu ayaa ye ɔbanban mu gbaa lee. <sup>33</sup> Amaa ba maa ƒuɔ Yesu ase mu, ba wu ƒɛɛ ɔ tee wɔla wu, kanɔn su ba man gyayɔ mu ayaa. <sup>34</sup> Amaa anaakɔpu mu to ɔku taa kɔkpe yii Yesu kikelebi to. Opula maɲa to nu nkalan ye nkyu i lu wɔrɔge. <sup>35</sup> ɔmu nu o wu imu ye ansi i maa waa mu, mu ii gyii imu kesintin, ke fan nye kɔɔle gyii. Nu imu nu ɔ tɔwe mu i gye kesintin, nu o nyi ƒɛɛ mu asɔn mu gye kesintin. <sup>36</sup> Inumu i waa nin kaapu ƒɛɛ Asɔnkyan yɔlasa mu i ba to kesintin. Asɔn mu i gye ye, “Mu kuwuya kulɔn gbaa ki mee ye ki gya.” <sup>37</sup> Nu bɔla kyɔrɔɔ yɔla katɔn ku gbaa tɔwe ye, “Asa bee biti ba ku ɔmu nu ba taa kɔkpe yii mu mu.”

*Yesu kepula**(Matiwu 27:57-61; Maki 15:42-47; Luka 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Inimɔ kamaa tɔ mɔ, ɔnyɛn mɔ nu bɛɛ ti mɔ yɛ Gyosefu mɔ kpee Paleti asɛ naa kɔlɛ mɔ yɛ, ɔ sa mɔ ɔkpa kɛ ɔ naa saate Yesu kibuni naa pula. Nu Paleti sa mɔ ɔkpa, nu o kpee naa taa Yesu kibuni mɔ. Gyosefu maɲa lu Arimatiya kade tɔ mɔ, nu ɔ gyɛ Yesu ɔbulapɔ mɔ tɔ ɔkɔ. Amaa maa sɛlɛ Gyiwu abɛlsa sɔ mɔ, ɔ man lɛɛ mɔ n-yɛ ifuli. <sup>39</sup> Gyosefu maa Nikodemusi mɔ nu ɔ kyɛna kpee naa wu Yesu kagyanbwe kɔ mɔ i kpee. Nikodemusi maɲa biya tulale mɔ nu ba taa mɛrɛ yɛ kibondiri waa, nu ba sɔ ba sɔswa abuni mɔ. Imɔ odu ɛ waa fɛɛ akyembee bɔɔta kɔlɔn. <sup>40</sup> Anyɛn anyɔ mɔ ba taa Yesu kibuni mɔ, nu ba taa taafuli mili mɔ, nu ba bɔ mɔ tulale fɛɛ kanɛn mɔ nu Gyiwu abi bɛɛ waa bamɔ obuni, pɔyɛ nu bee pula mɔ. <sup>41</sup> Kadɔɔ-bi kɔ bɔ tiri katɛn mɔ nu ba da Yesu anyenbi mata oyu laasa sɔ mɔ. Kanɛn kadɔɔ-bi maɲa tɔ mɔ, nu ba lɔɲɔ kakyan kɔ kɔfulɛ tɔ yɛla, nu ba man pɛta pula ɔkɔ kimɔ tɔ. <sup>42</sup> Lu fɛɛ kanɛn kake maɲa maa gyɛ Gyiwu abi kake kɔlasa sa Kake fɔɔtɛsa sɔ mɔ, nu kakyan mɔ maa tiri tɔtɔ sɔ mɔ, ba taa Yesu naa pula tɔtɔ.

## 20

*Yesu kyiji lu alewupu tɔ**(Matiwu 28:1-10; Maki 16:1-8; Luka 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Kwasida akɛ kabwaayɛkɛ ɛ maa man pɛ ɲ maɲɛ tɔ mɔ, Mɛɛri Magidalen kpee kakyan mɔ asɛ, nu o wu fɛɛ ba lɛɛ kubuu mɔ nu ba gbiliti ba tii kɔfulɛ tɔ kakyan mɔ kɔnɔ mɔ. <sup>2</sup> Imɔ sɔ ɔ sɛlɛ bwii kpee Simon Pita yɛ ɔbulapɔ banban mɔ nu Yesu su kebiti sa mɔ mɔ asɛ, naa tɔwe yɛ, “Ba taa ɔnyɛrɛpɛ lu kakyan mɔ tɔ, nu a man nyi katɛn mɔ nu ba taa mɔ naa yɛla.”

<sup>3</sup> Imɔ sɔ Pita maa ɔbɔlapɔ banban mɔ ba lu beee kpee kakyan mɔ aɛ. <sup>4</sup> Nuu bamɔ anyɔ maa kpini ba sɔle kyɛkyɛ beee kpee, amaa ɔbɔlapɔ banban mɔ sɔle kyɔn Pita sɔ gyankpaa naa fɔɔ kakyan mɔ aɛ. <sup>5</sup> Nuu o muɔa ku kakyan mɔ tɔ, nuu o wu taafuli maa dɛ tɔ, amaa ɔ man loo to. <sup>6</sup> Nuu Simon Pita ba kamaa tɔ, nuu o loo kakyan mɔ tɔ, nuu o wu taafuli maa dɛ tutɔ, <sup>7</sup> yɛ kikyibi fufuli mɔ nuu ba taa ŋmina mu kumu mɔ. Kikyibi mɔ ki bɔɔ ki dɛ kɪmɔ kukwɛ. <sup>8</sup> ɔbɔlapɔ mɔ nuu ɔ gyankpaa fɔɔ tutɔ gbaa maa loo to nuu o wu imɔ mɔ, ɔ kɔɔlɛ gyii. <sup>9</sup> Ba san ba man pɪtta nu Asɪnkyan yɪlasa mɔ kase fɛɛ Yesu dagaa maa kyinji lu lewu tɔ.

*Yesu* lɛɛ mɔ n-yu kaapu

Mɛɛɪ Magidalen

*(Matiwu 28:9-10; Maki 16:9-11)*

<sup>10</sup> Nuu abɔlapɔ mɔ ba bwii kpee bamɔ akpaara sɔ. <sup>11</sup> Amaa Mɛɛɪ bɪɛ ɔ yɪlɛ kakyan mɔ aɛ ee su. Maa yɪlɛ ee su mɔ, nuu o muɔa suɔa ku kakyan mɔ tɔ. <sup>12</sup> Nuu o wu lbwaare nbɔɔ anyɔ yɛgɛ ba bun atɔ fufuli, ba maa tɛ katɪn mɔ nuu ba daa taa Yesu kibuni yɪla mɔ, ɔku tɛ mu amu sɔ nuu ɔku mɔɔ tɛ mɔ ayaa kase.

<sup>13</sup> Ba taase mɔ yɛ, “ɔkyu, mɪnɛ waa nuu fii su?” Nuu ɔ lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Ba taa mɛ-Nyɪɪɪpɛ kyɔn, nuu n man nyi katɪn mɔ nuu ba taa mɔ naa yɪla.” <sup>14</sup> Inɪmɔ kamaa mɔ, ɔ gbɛɛ ku nuu o wu Yesu maa yɪlɛ tutɔ, amaa ɔ man bɪ yɛ Yesu nɪn.

<sup>15</sup> Nuu Yesu taase mɔ yɛ, “ɔkyu, mɪnɛ ɪ waa nuu fii su? Anɪmɔ nuu fii biti?”

Mɛɛɪ maa fɛ nfɛɛɛɛ fɛɛ ɔ gyɛ kudɔɔ mɔ ɔkɪsɔpɔ mɔ, ɔ lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “ɔbilɪsa, nuu ɪ gyɛ fɔ ɪ kan taa mɔ mɔ, tɔwɛ mɛ katɪn mɔ nuu fɔ taa mɔ naa yɪla kɛ n naa taa mɔ.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu tɪ mɔ yɛ, “Mɛɛɪ!”

Maa biliŋi kɩ mɔ, o kuusi tɔwɛ Hibriwu katɔwɛ tɔ yɛ, “Raboni!” (kɩmɔ kasɛ ɪ gyɛ yɛ ɔkaapɔpɔ).

<sup>17</sup> Yesu tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Man mata mɛ, lu fɛɛ n man pɩta bwii kpee Mɛ-Sɛ mɔ asɛ. Amaa kpee mi abuuɔpɔ mɔ asɛ naa tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, n bwii n kpee Mɛ-Sɛ mɔ nu ɔ gyɛ fanɛ-Sɛ, yɛ mɛ lbwaarɛ mɔ nu ɔ gyɛ fanɛ lbwaarɛ mɔ asɛ.”

<sup>18</sup> Nu Mɛɛɪ Magidalen bwii kpee abɩlapɔ mɔ asɛ naa tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “N wu ɔnyɪɪɪɛ mɔ”! Nu ɔ tɔwɛ bamɔ asɪn mɔ nu ɔnyɪɪɪɛ tɔwɛ mɔ mɔ.

*Yesu* lɛɛ mɔ n-yɩ kaapɔ  
mɔ abɩlapɔ mɔ

(*Matiwu 28:16-20; Maki 16:14-18; Luka 24:36-49*)

<sup>19</sup> Kwasida maŋa kalaatɪpɛ sɔ mɔ, abɩlapɔ mɔ ba bɔ obu to, nu ba tii ɔpɔnɔ mɔ biri bamɔ n-yɩ sɔ waa tɔ, lu ba maa sɩɛ Gyiwu abɩlsa mɔ sɔ. Nu Yesu ba yɩɛ bamɔ nsana, nu ɔ fwaala bamɔ yɛ, “Kayɩ yuuli kɩ ba fanɛ asɛ!” <sup>20</sup> Maa tɔwɛ ɪnɔmɔ lɔwɛ mɔ, nu ɔ taa mɔ abaa yɛ mu kikelebi kaapɔ bamɔ. Nu abɩlapɔ mu ansi i gyii fɛɛ ba maa wu ɔnyɪɪɪɛ mɔ.

<sup>21</sup> Nu Yesu bɩla tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Kayɩ yuuli kɩ ba fanɛ asɛ. Fɛɛ kanan mɔ nu Mɛ-Sɛ sun mɛ mɔ, kanɪn maŋa nu ngbaa mɛ n sun fanɛ.” <sup>22</sup> Nu ɔ fɔɪɛ bun bamɔ, nu ɔ tɔwɛ yɛ, “Fan kɔɔɛ Kayaayu Kyɪɛkyɪɛ mɔ. <sup>23</sup> Nu fan kan taa ɔkɔ alibi kɛɛ mɔ mɔ, lbwaarɛ gbaa ii biti ɔ taa mu alibi kɛɛ mɔ, nu ɔkɔmaa mɔ nu fan man kan taa mu alibi kɛɛ mɔ mɔ, lbwaarɛ gbaa mɛɛ yɛ ɔ taa mu alibi kɛɛ mɔ.”

*Yesu* lɛɛ mɔ n-yɩ  
kaapɔ Tomasi

<sup>24</sup> Tomasi mɔ nu ɔ gyɛ abɩlapɔ kudu anyɔ mɔ tɔ ɔkɔ, nu ɔ gyɛ Kabwaarabi mɔ, ɔ man bɔ abɩlapɔ mɔ asɛ saŋa mɔ nu Yesu ba bamɔ asɛ mɔ. <sup>25</sup> ɩmɔ sɔ

abuɔlapu banban mu ba towe mu ye, “An wu anyirɔpe mu.”

Amaa o towe bamu ye, “Nu n man kan wu anyenbi alopane mu abaa to, ke n taa me kɔbaa-bi yii umu to, ke n taa me kɔbaa yii mu kikelebi to mu, n mee ye n kɔɔle gyii.”

<sup>26</sup> umu nke nsunɔ kamaa mu, abuɔlapu mu ba bita ba bu kɔkpaara mu su, yegɛ Tomasi bu bamu ase. Ba tii bamu n-yu su biri su waa obu to. Ba ba ku mu, Yesu ba yile bamu nsana, nu o towe bamu ye, “Kayu yuula i ba fanɛ su!” <sup>27</sup> Nu Yesu towe Tomasi ye, “Taa fu kɔbaa-bi yii nfi, ke fu ku me abaa to. Tɛɛɛɛ fu kɔbaa yii me kikelebi to. Yegɛ sika-sika kwaa ke fu kɔɔle gyii.”

<sup>28</sup> Nu Tomasi towe ye, “Fu i gyɛ me-Nyirɔpe ye me lbwaare.”

<sup>29</sup> Nu Yesu towe mu ye, “Tomasi, fu maa wu me su nu fu kɔɔle gyii? Kusee i gyɛ sa bamu nu ba man wu me nu ba kɔɔle gyii.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu waa tsnkaala gaalaagaa abuɔlapu mu ansi to, mu nu ba man kyɔɔɔ umu waa owɔle numu to.

<sup>31</sup> Amaa ba kyɔɔɔ utumu nu, ke fan nye kɔɔle gyii fɛɛ Yesu i gyɛ Krisito, omu nu lbwaare wɔla lɛɛ, nu o gyɛ Mu-Bii mu. Nu fan kan kɔɔle mu gyii mu, fen biti fan nye nkpa.

## 21

*Yesu* lɛɛ mu n-yu  
kaapu mu abuɔlapu  
ɔɔɔn lala mu kɔɔn

<sup>1</sup> Inumu kamaa mu, Yesu bita lɛɛ mu n-yu kaapu mu abuɔlapu ɔɔɔn lala mu nu bɛɛ tu ye Tiberiya mu kɔɔn. Fale nu i ba. <sup>2</sup> Kakaaku abuɔlapu mu aku ba baa ba bu katn kulɔn. Bamu i gyɛ Simon Pita maa Tomasi mu

nɔ bɛɛ tɔ mɔ Kabwaarabi mɔ, yɛ Nataneli mɔ nɔ ɔ lɔ Kena, yɛ Sebedi mu-bii ana anyɔ yɛ abɔlapɔ anyɔ akɔ. <sup>3</sup> Nɔ Simon Pita tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “N kpee n naa kɔtaa ɔkɔn.” Nɔ ngbaa bamɔ ba tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “An biti a buu fu kpee.” Nɔ bamɔ kpini ba naa loo ɔkɔlɔ tɔ, amaa kanɔn kagyanbwe maɔa ba man kɔtaa sehn.

<sup>4</sup> Kayɔ maa kɛ nyenyenu mɔ, Yesu ba nɔ ɔ yɔlɛ ɔlɔkaa, amaa abɔlapɔ mɔ ba man bu yɛ mɔ nɔn.

<sup>5</sup> Nɔ ɔ tɔ bamɔ yɛ, “Mɛ kyɛmɔnɛ ana, fan man kɔtaa ɔkɔn?”

Nɔ ba lɛɛ mɔ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Ayee, a man kɔtaa sehn.”

<sup>6</sup> Nɔ ɔ tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Fan tɔv fanɛ kisewu mɔ ɔkɔlɔ mɔ gyisa sɔ, fen biti fan nyɛ akɔ kɔtaa.” Ba maa tɔv kisewu mɔ, ba kɔtaa ɔkɔn damantɛ, halɔ ba man taalɛ buɛte kisewu mɔ waa ɔkɔlɔ mɔ tɔ.

<sup>7</sup> Tɔtɔ nɔ ɔbɔlapɔ mɔ nɔ Yesu ii biti mɔ asɔn gaa mɔ tɔwɛ Pita yɛ, “ɔnyɔrɔpɛ nɔn.” Simon maa nu yɛ ɔnyɔrɔpɛ mɔ, nɔ ɔ taa mɔ kaalɛ lala mɔ nɔ ɔ wɔla lɛɛ yɔla mɔ bun, nɔ ɔ kpɔlɔgɛ loo nkyu mɔ tɔ ba kidenbi sɔ. <sup>8</sup> Nɔ abɔlapɔ asansa mɔ ba palɛ ɔkɔlɔ mɔ buu mɔ, yɛgɛ bɛɛ buɛte kisewu mɔ yɛ ɔkɔn mɔ nɔ ba bu kɔmɔ tɔ mɔ, lɔ fɛɛ ba maa kebunɔ mɔ ba man bu kata. lɔmɔ kata ɔ waa fɛɛ abaa nswɔ tɔ adunuu. <sup>9</sup> Ba maa dan mɔ, ba wu ɔkɔn maa gyan afulɔn-gyi sɔ yɛgɛ bodobodo dɛ tɔtɔ.

<sup>10</sup> Nɔ Yesu tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Fan taa ɔkɔn mɔ nɔ fan dan kɔtaa mɔ akɔ ba.”

<sup>11</sup> Tɔtɔ nɔ Simon Pita loo ɔkɔlɔ mɔ tɔ, nɔ ɔ buɛte kisewu mɔ ba kidenbi sɔ. ɔkɔn lala mɔ nɔ ba bɔla kɔmɔ mɔ ba gyɛ kɔlɔfa kɔlɔn yɛ adunuu yɛ asa, amaa halɔ ɔkɔn damantɛ mɔ nɔ ba bɔla kɔmɔ fale gbaa mɔ kisewu mɔ kɔ man kyatɛ. <sup>12</sup> Yesu tɔwɛ bamɔ yɛ, “Fan ba biri kɔnɔ.” Amaa abɔlapɔ mɔ ɔkɔ man taalɛ nyɛ kɔkɔlɔ taasɛ mɔ yɛ, “Fu ɔ gyɛ anɔmɔ?” Yɛgɛ be nyi yɛ



ɔnyɛrɛ mɔ nɔn. <sup>13</sup> Nu Yesu naa taa bodobodo mɔ sa bamɔ, nu kanɔn gbaa nu ɔ taa ɔkɔn mɔ sa bamɔ. <sup>14</sup> Yesu maa kyɛnɔ lɔ lewu tɔ mɔ, kɔnɔmɔ ɪ gyɛ kɪsasapɔ maa lɛɛ mɔ n-yɪ kaapɔ mɔ abɪlapɔ.

*Yesu maa Pita*

<sup>15</sup> Ba maa biri kɔnɔ lɔwɛ mɔ, Yesu taase Simon Pita yɛ, “Simon, Gyɔn mu-bii, fii biti mɛ fɔ kyɔ kanan mɔ nu banɔmɔ beɛ biti mɛ mɔ?”

Nu Pita lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “Ɛɛhn ɔnyɛrɛ, fu nyi n maa sɔ kebiti sa fɔ.”

Nu Yesu tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Sa mɛ nbɔlɔpɔ-bi mɔ agyitɔ.”

<sup>16</sup> Nu Yesu bɪla taase mɔ kɔnyɔsapɔ yɛ, “Simon, Gyɔn mu-bii, fɔ sɔ kebiti sa mɛ?”

Nu Simon lɛɛ kɔnɔ yɛ, “ɔnyɛrɛ, fu nyi n maa sɔ kebiti sa fɔ.”

Nu Yesu tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Ku mɛ nbɔlɔpɔ sɔ.”

<sup>17</sup> Nu Yesu taase mɔ kɪlɪ sasapɔ yɛ, “Simon, Gyɔn mu-bii, fɔ sɔ kebiti sa mɛ?”

Nu ɪ tɔɔɔɔ Pita fɛɛ Yesu maa taase mɔ ɪlɪ ɪsa yɛ, “Fɔ sɔ kebiti sa mɛ.” Nu Pita tɔwɛ yɛ, “ɔnyɛrɛ, fu nyi kɔtɔ kɔmaa, fu nyi n maa sɔ kebiti sa fɔ.”

Nu Yesu tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Sa mɛ nbɔlɔpɔ mɔ agyitɔ.

<sup>18</sup> N tɔwɛ fɔ kesintin, saɲa mɔ nu fɔ gyɛ kɪyaafɔlɛ mɔ, fii bun fɔ atɔ bunsɔ, nu fii kpee katɪn kɔmaa mɔ nu fii biti, amaa fɔ ba waa kɔnyɪn bɪlɪsa mɔ, fɪ tɛɛɲɛ fɔ abaa tɔ kɛ ɔkɔ o bun fɔ, kɛ ɔ taa fɔ kpee katɪn mɔ nu fii mee biti.” <sup>19</sup> Yesu tɔwɛ ɪnɔmɔ nɔn kaapɔ lewu mɔ nu Pita ii biti o be wu mu kedubi, kɛ ɪ lɛɛ lbwaare bɔnyaa kaapɔ. Yesu maa tɔwɛ ɪnɔmɔ lɔwɛ mɔ, nu ɔ tɔwɛ mɔ yɛ, “Buu mɛ!”

<sup>20</sup> Pita maa bɪlɪnɔ mu ansi kɪ mɔ, o wu fɛɛ ɔbɪlapɔ mɔ nu Yesu sɔ kebiti sa mɔ mɔ, buu bamɔ. Mɔ ɪ gyɛ ɔmɔ nu ɔ tɛ ɔ kpɛɛ Yesu saɲa mɔ nu beɛ gyii kalaatɪpwɛ sɔ agyitɔ mɔ, nu ɔ taase Yesu yɛ,

“Ɔnyirɛ, anɔmɔ bi bitɔ ɔ lɛɛ fɔ sa mɔ?” <sup>21</sup> Pita maa wu mɔ mɔ nu ɔ taase ye, “Ɔnyirɛ, ɔnɔmɔ mɔɔ de?”

<sup>22</sup> Nu Yesu lɛɛ kɔnɔ ye, “Nu n kan n bitɔ ye ɔ baa ɔ tɛ nkpa tɔ naa fɔ sɔna mɔ nu n bitɔ n bwii ba mɔ, ɔ gyɛ fɔ asɔn? Fɛɛ fɔ buu mɛ.” <sup>23</sup> Lu fale sɔ mɔ, asɔn nɔmɔ a yaase tɔ loo kpee Krisito abuuɔ kpini ase fɛɛ, ɔbɔlapɔ nɔmɔ man bɔ tɔ o wu. Amaa Yesu man tɔwe ye ɔ mɛɛ ye o wu. Asɔn mɔ nu ɔ tɔwe ɔ gyɛ ye, “Nu n kan n bitɔ ye ɔ baa ɔ tɛ nkpa tɔ naa fɔ sɔna mɔ mɔ nu n bitɔ n bwii ba mɔ, ɔ gyɛ fɔ asɔn?”

<sup>24</sup> ɔbɔlapɔ nɔmɔ ɔ gyɛ mɔ nu ee gyii asɔn nɔmɔ kesintin, nu mɔ ɔ kyɔrɔɔ umɔ yɔla. Nu an nyi fɛɛ umɔ nu ɔ tɔwe mɔ gyɛ kesintin.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu waa atɔ gaalaagaa tii sɔ. Nu ba daa kyɔrɔɔ umɔ kpini yɔla nɔn, naafɔɔ ɔwɔɔ mɔ bi bitɔ i tiri dulinyaa tɔ, nu ɔ mɛɛ ye ɔ nyɛ opula yɔlakpa.

lbwaarε Katōε Kyula Pūpwε

Nawuri: lbwaarε Katōε Kyula Pūpwε New Testament  
copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Nawuri)

Contributor: Ghana Institute of Linguistics, Literacy and Bible Translation

All rights reserved.

2020-11-19

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 14 Jun 2022 from source files dated 13 Jun 2022

213815b7-495e-5855-bcae-f5f647c6161e